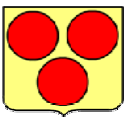
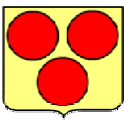




| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                | naam                           | plaats     | opmerkingen                             |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---|
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                         |                                |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                     | Aaftink, Scholten op           |            | e.v. Mechteld Hagens                    |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                     | Aaftink, Scholten op           |            | Voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Mechteld Hagens |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                     | Aaftink, Scholten op           |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Mechteld Hagens     |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                         | Aape, de                       |            | weide                                   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |                         | Aardmans Esch, den             |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                         | Aarinkhorst, de                |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 7  | 2  | 1780 | Aarne                   | Aarnink                        |            | voogdij Geesteren                       |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 7  | 2  | 1780 |                         | Aarnink                        | Geesteren  | voogdij Geesteren; plaatze              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                         | Aarnink                        |            | voogdij Geesteren; het goed             |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Jan                     | Aarnink                        |            | voogdij Beltrum                         |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                         | Aarnink                        |            | het goed                                |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geesken                 | Aarnink, Klein                 |            | e.v. Jan Hilbers jun.                   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                     | Aarnink, Klein                 |            | e.v. Maria Hilbers                      |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geesjen                 | Aarnink, Klein                 |            | voogdij Geesteren                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                     | Aarnink, Klein                 |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Maria Hilbers   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 |                         | Aartmans Esch, den             | Geesteren  | voogdij Geesteren                       |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 | B.E., mr.               | Abbinck                        | Groenlo    | burgemeester te G.                      |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 | Fenneken                | Abbinck                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Fenneken                | Abbinck                        |            | weduwe Assink                           |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Bernhard Engelbert, dr. | Abbinck                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 | B.E., borgemr.          | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 | Antonij                 | Abbinck                        |            | kerkmeester                             |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | R.J., mr.               | Abbinck                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | Harmina                 | Abbinck                        |            | e.v. B.A. Roelvink                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Eva                     | Abbinck                        |            | e.v. Willem Bekkink                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 | Eva                     | Abbinck                        |            | e.v. Willem Bekkink                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Eva                     | Abbinck                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Rudolph Jan, mr.        | Abbinck                        | Groenlo    |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Fenneken                | Abbinck                        |            | weduwe Assink                           |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Harmen                  | Abbinck                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | G.                      | Abbinck                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Johanna Geertruid       | Abbinck                        |            | e.v. Gradus ter Weeme                   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | B.                      | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | G.                      | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Eva                     | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Willem Bekkink   |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | juffr.                  | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | H.                      | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | G.                      | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Johanna Geertruid       | Abbinck                        |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gradus Ter Weme  |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | juffr.                  | Abbincks                       |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | Herman Willem           | Aberson                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 9v  |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | H.W., mr.               | Aberson                        | Bredevoort | stadholder van B.                       |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Herman Willem           | Aberson                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | A., mr.                 | Aberson                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Willem                  | Aberson                        |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | A., mr.                 | Aberson                        |            | voogdij Geesteren                       |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Herman                  | Aerijens                       |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Herman                  | Aerijens                       |            | voogdij Beltrum                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                         | Agter het Blik                 | Noordijk   | bouwland                                |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                         | Agter Loo, het                 | Rekken     | voogdij Eibergen                        |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 |                         | Akkermathe, de                 | Hoonte     |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 |                         | Akkers mathe, de               | Hoonte     | voogdij Neede                           |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Johanna Margareta       | Akolk                          |            | e.v. Frans Hoed                         |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit Willem           | Alferink                       |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Anna                    | Alferink                       |            | e.v. Jan Nijenhuis                      |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 9  | 12 | 1778 | Welmer                  | Alferink                       |            | voogdij Neede                           |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jannes                  | Antink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Johan                   | Appelburg, Vijg tot de Snor en |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Maria                   | Arendsen                       |            | e.v. Jan B. Scholten                    |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Salomon                 | Arendsen                       |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Geesken Borninkhoff |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Salomon                 | Arendzen                       |            | e.v. Geesken Borninkhoff                |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 |                         | Arijens kamp, den              | Meddo      |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                         | Arink kamp, den                |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Cornelis, mr.           | Arpenbeek                      |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jannis                  | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik             | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Theodora Catharina      | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Theodora Catharina      | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik             | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                         | Assink                         |            | het goed                                |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jannis                  | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Garrit Willem           | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                     | Assink                         |            |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                         | Assink                         |            | voogdij Geesteren                       |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                         | Assink                         |            | voogdij Geesteren; het goed             |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 9  | 12 | 1778 | Jannies                 | Assink                         |            | voogdij Neede                           |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                         | Assink                         |            | voogdij Neede                           |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Jan Hend.               | Assink                         |            | voogdij Beltrum                         |



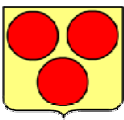
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam           | naam                   | plaats    | opmerkingen                              |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                    | Assink                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Engele             | Assink                 |           | e.v. Gaken te Lintelo                    |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 |                    | Assink kamp, den       | Eibergen  |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 |                    | Assink kamp, den       | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 |                    | Assinkhoek, den        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                    | Assinks Hoek, den      |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                    | Assinks Hoek, den      |           | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Maria Magdalena    | Avink                  |           | e.v. Lodewijk Wijghel                    |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Elisabet           | Avink                  |           | e.v. Hendrik ten Rouwenhorst             |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Elisabet           | Avink                  |           | e.v. Hendrik te Ruwenhorst               |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Herman             | Avink                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Mechtelt           | Avink                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Maria Magdalena    | Avink                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Lodewijk Wijghel |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Mechtelt           | Avink                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Elisabet           | Avink                  |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Hend. Te Ruwenhorst  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Harmen             | Avink                  |           | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Willem             | Avink                  |           | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Maria              | Avink                  |           | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Harmina            | Avink                  |           | e.v. J.Schimmelpennink                   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Willem             | Avink                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Maria              | Avink                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Adriaan            | Avink                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 |                    | Avink, de              | Hoonte    | of Leppink Weide                         |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 |                    | Avink, de              | Hoonte    | voogdij Neede; of Leppink weide          |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Harmina            | Avinks                 |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. J. Schimmelpennink   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garritjen          | Baak, te               |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Hend. Harmelink    |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johanna            | Baak, te               |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Derk Hoevink       |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 7  | 1780 | Hendrica           | Baarle, Garrits ten    |           | e.v. Heimerik J. Cronius; off Boerle     |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 |                    | Baken Mathe, de        | Lintvelde |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 |                    | Baken mathe, de        | Lintvelde | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                    | Baker kamp, den        |           | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                    | Bakerkamp, den         |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                    | Bakhuijs, 't           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Jan                | Bakker                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                    | Baneman                | Geesteren | goedjen; off Fuekebelt                   |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                    | Baneman off Fuijkebeld | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 |                    | Bannink                | Gelselaar | erve en goed                             |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 |                    | Bannink                | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; erve B.               |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Hend.              | Bannink                |           | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik            | Bannink                |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Teune Karsenberg |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Hendrik            | Bannink                |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Henderik           | Bannink                |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 |                    | Bannink Bree, de       | Avest     |  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Elsken             | Barenholt              |           | 22-7-1748                                |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Grietjen           | Bargwevers             |           | e.v. Willem Elferink                     |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Grietjen           | Bargwevers             |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Willem Elferink   |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Janna              | Barink                 |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit te Boerme     |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                    | Barkem kamp, den       | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                    | Barken kamp, den       | Mallem    |  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                    | Barken kamp, den       | Mallem    | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                    | Barkenkamp, den        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                    | Barndewijns Nap, den   |           | stuk land                                |
| orab | 428 | 28  |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | Grietjen           | Bartels                |           | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 28  |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | Jan                | Barteltz Koelman       |           | e.v. Henders Siebers                     |
| orab | 428 | 28  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Jan                | Barteltz Koelman       |           | e.v. Henders Siebink                     |
| orab | 428 | 28  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Jan                | Bartoltz Koelman       |           | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 30  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | J.H., mr.          | Basten, van            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Joost              | Basten, van            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Mich.              | Basten, van            |           | maagscheidsvriend                        |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | J.H., mr.          | Basten, van            |           | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Joost              | Basten, van            |           | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Rutger             | Batenborg              |           | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik        | Batenborg              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 32  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Rutgerus           | Batenborgh             |           | e.v. Aleijda Staring                     |
| orab | 428 | 33  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Jan Christiaan     | Batenborgh             |           | minderjarige                             |
| orab | 428 | 33  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Bernardus          | Batenborgh             |           | minderjarige                             |
| orab | 428 | 33  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Maria Elisabet     | Batenborgh             |           | minderjarige                             |
| orab | 428 | 33  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Hermina Bernardina | Batenborgh             |           | minderjarige                             |
| orab | 428 | 33  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |                    | Beel, den              |           | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 33  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit             | Beernink               |           | e.v. Aleida Meinders                     |
| orab | 428 | 35  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit             | Beernink               |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aleijda Meiners   |
| orab | 428 | 35  |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Jan Willem         | Beijers                |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 36  |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Gerrit Hendrik     | Beijers                |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 36  |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit             | Beitel, ten            |           | e.v. Elisabet Maarlebrake                |
| orab | 428 | 36  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Hend.              | Bekhorst               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Hend.              | Bekhorst               |           | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Geerlich           | Bekkemans              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Geerlig            | Bekkemans              |           | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Jan                | Bekkenuite             |           | e.v. Janna Bakkenuite                    |
| orab | 428 | 37  | 51  | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Janna              | Bekkenuite             |           | e.v. Jan B.                              |



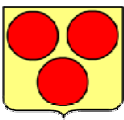
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam              | naam                         | plaats      | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 | Jan                   | Bekkenuite                   |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Janna Bekkenuite                 |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 | Janna                 | Bekkenuite                   |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan B.                           |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Theodora Wendelina    | Bekkink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 37  |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | Gosina                | Bekkink                      |             | e.v. Hendricus Simmelink                               |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Garrit Jan            | Bekkink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Berent                | Bekkink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Bekkink                      |             | e.v. Eva Abbink  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Bekkink                      |             | e.v. Eva Abbink  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Bekkink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Gosina                | Bekkink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Derk Willem           | Bekkink                      |             | e.v. Aaltien Hagens                                    |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Willem                | Bekkink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Gesina                | Bekkink                      |             | e.v. Hendricus Simmelink                               |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | Gosina                | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hend. Simmelink                 |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 27 | 10 | 1779 | Willem                | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 38  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | G.J.                  | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 39  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Berent                | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 39  |     | 10 | 2  | 1780 | W.                    | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 39  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Eva Abbink                      |
| orab | 428 | 39  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Gosina                | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hend. Simmelink                 |
| orab | 428 | 39  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | W.                    | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 39  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Gesina                | Bekkink                      |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hendricus Simmelink             |
| orab | 428 | 40  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Garrit Jan            | Bekkink, Rutbeek op          |             | e.v. Hendrika van Dunnewold                            |
| orab | 428 | 40  |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                       | Beltrumsen Esch, den         |             | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 41  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                       | Bempte, de                   |             | op het Loo   |
| orab | 428 | 41  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                       | Bempte, de                   |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 41  |     | 24 | 4  | 1779 | Anna Maria            | Bengevoort, ten              |             | e.v. Frederik Geers                                    |
| orab | 428 | 44  |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Anna Maria            | Bengevoort, Ten              |             | e.v. Frederik Geers                                    |
| orab | 428 | 44  |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Anna Maria            | Bengevoort, Ten              |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Fr. Geers                        |
| orab | 428 | 44  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit                | Bennink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 46  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 |                       | Bennink                      |             | erve en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 46  |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Hermanus              | Bennink                      |             | e.v. Christina Hulst                                   |
| orab | 428 | 46  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jenneken              | Bennink                      |             | e.v. Teunis Teklenborg                                 |
| orab | 428 | 47  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jenneken              | Bennink                      |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Teunis Tekelenborg             |
| orab | 428 | 47  |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Hermannus             | Bennink                      |             | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 47  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                   | Bennink op Wevers            |             | e.v. Henders Wevers                                    |
| orab | 428 | 48  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                   | Bennink op Wevers            |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 49  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 |                       | Bensink                      | Noordijk    | erve en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 49  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Berent                | Bensink                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 50  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 |                       | Bensink                      |             | voogdij Neede; het erva                                |
| orab | 428 | 50  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 |                       | Bensink                      | Noordijk    | voogdij Neede; erva en goed                            |
| orab | 428 | 50  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Berent                | Bensink                      |             | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 51  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Maurits Casimir grave | Bentheim Teklenborg, van     |             | de tweede  |
| orab | 428 | 51  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Moritz Casimir graff  | Bentheim Teklenburg etc., zu |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 52  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Mauritz Casimir grave | Bentheim, van etc.           |             | e.v. Helena Charlotte S. van Saijn en Witgenstein enz. |
| orab | 428 | 52  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | grave                 | BentheimTekkelenborg, van    |             | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 52  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | mevrouw               | BentheimTekkelenborg, van    |             | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 52  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Maurits Casimir graaf | BentheimTeklenborg, van      |             | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 52  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Janna                 | Bentjen                      |             | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 52  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik               | Berentsen Podt               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Anna Maria            | Berghuijs                    |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Willem                | Bergwever                    |             | e.v. Margarheta Bergwever                              |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Margarheta            | Bergwever                    |             | e.v. Willem B.   |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 |                       | Berkel Esch, den             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                       | Berkel Esch, den             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                       | Berkel Esch, den             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 |                       | Berkel Esch, den             | Geesteren   | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                       | Berkel Esch, den             |             | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 53  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                       | Berkel Esch, den             |             | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Ijsack                | Berlijn, van                 |             | maagscheidsvriend                                      |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | T.S.                  | Berlijn, van                 |             | 22-7-1748  |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Benjamin              | Bernards                     | Winterswijk | e.v. Sophia Jacobs                                     |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Benjamin              | Bernards                     |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Sophia Jacobs                   |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 |                       | Beutink                      | Beltrum     | erva en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Janna                 | Beumers                      |             | o.l. e.v. Hendrik Rosink                               |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 |                       | Beusink                      | Noordijk    | het erva   |
| orab | 428 | 54  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                       | Bever, de                    | Noordijk    |  |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                       | Bielemans kamp, den          |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                       | Bielemans Kamp, den          |             | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Biesbeek, te                 |             | e.v. Aaltien Vunderink                                 |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Biesbeek, te                 |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aaltien Vunderink               |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Reinier               | Bitter, de                   |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | Anna Maria            | Bitter, de                   |             | fol. 336a  |
| orab | 428 | 55  |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | Reinier               | Bitter, de                   |             | fol. 336a  |
| orab | 428 | 56  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | A.M.                  | Bitter, de                   |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 56  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | N.H.                  | Bitter, de                   |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 56  |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Anna Maria            | Bitter, de                   |             | voogdij Eibergen                                       |



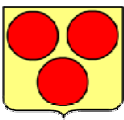
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam            | naam                      | plaats              | opmerkingen                                   |                  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| orab | 428 | 56  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Reinier             | Bitter, de                |                     | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 57  |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | A.M.                | Bitter, de                |                     | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 57  |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | Reinier             | Bitter, de                |                     | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 57  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Anna Maria          | Bitter, de                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 57  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Nicolaas Hendrik    | Bitter, de                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Jan Reinier         | Bitter, de                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Anna Maria          | Bitter, de                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Reinier             | Bitter, de                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 |                     | Bitter, den               | Neede               | een huis                                      |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 |                     | Blankvoor, 't             | Eibergen            |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | Jan                 | Blankvoort                |                     | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 58  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                     | Bleken Esch, den          |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 59  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                     | Bleken Gaarden, den       | Neede               |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 59  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                     | Blekenesch, den           | Neede               |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 60  |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 |                     | Blenkvoort, het           | Eibergen            | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 60  |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 |                     | Blik, het                 | Neede               |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 60  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 |                     | Blik, het                 |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 60  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 |                     | Blik, 't                  | Neede               |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 60  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 |                     | Bloemenkamp, den          | Borculo             |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 61  |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 |                     | Bloemenkamp, den          | Avest               | voogdij Beltrum                               |                  |
| orab | 428 | 62  |     | 77 | 24 | 9    | 1778                |                           | Bloems gaarden, den |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 62  |     |    | 24 | 9    | 1778                |                           | Bloems gaarden, den |   | voogdij Eibergen |
| orab | 428 | 62  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Roeloff             | Blois                     |                     | e.v. Fenneken Luisink                         |                  |
| orab | 428 | 62  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Roeloff             | Blois                     |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 |                     | Bloos en Bonkers weijde   |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 |                     | Bloos en Bonkers weijde   |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 5  | 3  | 1779 |                     | Bloos Ende, het           | Lochuizen           | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Bodden Kamp, den          | Rekken              | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Bodden, huis              | Rekken              |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Boddenkamp, den           | Rekken              |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Johanna Christina   | Boekelaar                 |                     | eerste e.v. Rutgerus Batenborgh               |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                     | Boekman                   |                     | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Maria               | Boenink                   |                     | e.v. Gerrit Rhevorst                          |                  |
| orab | 428 | 63  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Maria               | Boenink                   |                     | e.v. Gerrit Rhevoort                          |                  |
| orab | 428 | 64  |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Maria               | Boenink                   |                     | e.v. Gerrit Rhevorst                          |                  |
| orab | 428 | 65  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Maria               | Boenink                   |                     | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Gerrit Rhevorst         |                  |
| orab | 428 | 65  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Maria               | Boenink                   |                     | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Gerrit Rhevoort         |                  |
| orab | 428 | 67  |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Maria               | Boenink                   |                     | voogdij Beltrum                               |                  |
| orab | 428 | 67  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Boeren Esch, den          |                     | voogdij Geesteren                             |                  |
| orab | 428 | 70  |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Gerrit              | Boerma, te                |                     | e.v. Janna Buirink                            |                  |
| orab | 428 | 71  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Arent               | Boerman, te               |                     | o.l. e.v. Janna Teutelink                     |                  |
| orab | 428 | 72  |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Garrit              | Boerme, te                |                     | voogdij Neede; e.v. Janna Barink              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 72  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Harmen              | Boesewinkel               | Diepenheim          | assessor                                      |                  |
| orab | 428 | 72  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                     | Bolkman                   |                     | het goed                                      |                  |
| orab | 428 | 72  |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Jenneken            | Bollers                   |                     | e.v. Gerrit Kl. Laarberg                      |                  |
| orab | 428 | 72  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Bollert                   |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 72  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik             | Bollert, ter Horst op den |                     | e.v. Engele Eggink                            |                  |
| orab | 428 | 73  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Henderik            | Bollert, ter Horst op den |                     | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Engele Eggink         |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Jenneken            | Bollerts                  |                     | e.v. Gerrit Klein Laarberg                    |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Jenneken            | Bollerts                  |                     | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerrit Klein Laarberg |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Bolliksbeke, de           |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 22 | 2  | 1779 | D.                  | Bom                       | Groenlo             | secretaris                                    |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Arnold Hendrik, dr. | Bom                       |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Berent              | Bome, Ten                 |                     | e.v. Janna Klein Tank                         |                  |
| orab | 428 | 78  |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Gerrit              | Bome, Ten                 |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 79  |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Berent              | Bome, Ten                 |                     | voogdij Beltrum                               |                  |
| orab | 428 | 79  |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Garrit              | Bome, Ten                 |                     | voogdij Beltrum                               |                  |
| orab | 428 | 80  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Garrit              | Bonkink                   |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 80  |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 |                     | Bonkink                   |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 80  |     | 12 | 10 | 1779 | Jan                 | Bonkink                   |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 82  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Garrit              | Bonkink                   |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 82  |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 | Garrit              | Boom, Ten                 |                     | voogdij Beltrum                               |                  |
| orab | 428 | 82  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Boomstukke, het           | Rekken              | voogdij Eibergen                              |                  |
| orab | 428 | 82  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Boomstukken, het          | Rekken              |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 82  |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Willem              | Boon                      |                     | voogdij Neede; e.v. Jenneken ten Ruwenhorst   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 82  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |                     | Borg gaarden, den         | Eibergen            |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 83  |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Harmen              | Borgh, ter                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 83  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Derk                | Borgh, ter                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 84  |     | 14 | 8  | 1781 | Derk                | Borgh, ter                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 84  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hendrik             | Borkink                   |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 84  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |                     | Borkink                   | Hupsel              | voogdij Eibergen; het erve                    |                  |
| orab | 428 | 84  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Geesken             | Borninkhoff               |                     | e.v. Salomon Arendzen                         |                  |
| orab | 428 | 85  |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Geesken             | Borninkhoff               |                     | voogdij Neede; e.v. Salomon Arendsen          |                  |
| orab | 428 | 85  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |                     | Bos Jan                   | Rekken              |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 85  |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Eva                 | Bosch                     |                     | e.v. Jan Harperink                            |                  |
| orab | 428 | 85  |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Eva                 | Bosch                     |                     | voogdij Neede                                 |                  |
| orab | 428 | 86  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltjen             | Bosch, Esselink nu op den |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 86  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Jan                 | Bosch, ten                |                     |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 86  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Johanna             | Bosch, ten                | Lichtenvoorde       |   |                  |
| orab | 428 | 86  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Henrica             | Bosch, ten                | Lichtenvoorde       |   |                  |



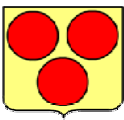
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam          | naam                    | plaats    | opmerkingen                               |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 87  |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | Geertien          | Bosch, ten              |           | weduwe Hendrik Weddelink                  |
| orab | 428 | 87  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Jan               | Bosch, Ten              |           | voogdij Beltrum                           |
| orab | 428 | 87  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Johanna           | Bosch, Ten              |           | voogdij Beltrum                           |
| orab | 428 | 87  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Henrica           | Bosch, Ten              |           | voogdij Beltrum                           |
| orab | 428 | 87  |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Tone              | Bots                    |           | e.v. Marie Enschink                       |
| orab | 428 | 87  |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Tone              | Bots                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Maria Enschinks    |
| orab | 428 | 88  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Bots                    | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 88  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Bots Boomstuk           | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 88  |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Bots plaatse, de        | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 89  |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Botsplaatse, de         | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 89  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                   | Bouhuijs Weijde         |           | voogdij Geesteren                         |
| orab | 428 | 89  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                   | Bouhuijs, de            |           | off Wensinks maat                         |
| orab | 428 | 90  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                   | Bouman                  | Borculo   | erve en goed                              |
| orab | 428 | 90  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                   | Bouman                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; erve en goed           |
| orab | 428 | 90  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Jan               | Boumeester              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 91  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Ludolph           | Boumeester              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 91  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Jan Hend.         | Boumeester              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 91  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Mechtelt          | Boumeester              |           | e.v. Hend. J. Revius                      |
| orab | 428 | 91  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Ludolf            | Boumeester              |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 91  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Berent            | Boumeester junior       |           | e.v. Maria Wenninkmeule                   |
| orab | 428 | 91  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Berent            | Boumeester junior       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | Berent            | Boumeester junior       |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | Berent            | Boumeester, jr.         |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | Mechtelt          | Boumeesters             |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hend. J. Revius    |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | B.                | Boumeesters junior      |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Maria Wenninkmole  |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | J.H.              | Boumeester              |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Wolter            | Bouwhuijs               |           | voogdij Geesteren                         |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Wolter            | Bouwhuis                |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                   | Bouwhuis Slag, het      | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 |                   | Bouwman                 |           | het goed                                  |
| orab | 428 | 92  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | J.C.              | Bouwmeester             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 93  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Willem            | Bouwmeester             |           | e.v. Aleida Hofsteede                     |
| orab | 428 | 93  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit Jan        | Bouwmeester             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 94  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Elisabeth         | Bouwmeester             |           | e.v. Arent Wormmeesters                   |
| orab | 428 | 95  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Hermanus          | Bouwmeester             |           | e.v. Gerardina ter Weeme                  |
| orab | 428 | 95  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Geertruid         | Bouwmeester             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 95  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Ludolf            | Bouwmeester             |           | e.v. Elskan Kluivers                      |
| orab | 428 | 95  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Willem            | Bouwmeester             |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aleida Hofsteede   |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Jan               | Bouwmeester             |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Elisabeth         | Bouwmeesters            |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Arent Wormmeester  |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                   | Boving                  |           | het goed                                  |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                   | Boving                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; het goed               |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Arent             | Braak                   |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Janna Wolberink    |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 |                   | Braak, de               |           | stuk land                                 |
| orab | 428 | 96  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 |                   | Braak, de               |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 98  |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Willem            | Braak, te               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 98  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garritjen         | Braak, te               |           | e.v. Hendrik Harmelink                    |
| orab | 428 | 98  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johanna           | Braak, te               |           | e.v. Derk Hoevink                         |
| orab | 428 | 98  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Arend             | Braak, te               |           | e.v. Janna Wolberink                      |
| orab | 428 | 98  |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Willem            | Braak, te               |           | voogdij Neede                             |
| orab | 428 | 98  |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Derk              | Braak, ter              |           | e.v. Gerritjen Jalinks                    |
| orab | 428 | 99  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.             | Braak, ter              |           | wednr. Janna Elkink                       |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.             | Braak, Ter              |           | voogdij Neede                             |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 20 | 8  | 1781 | Aaltjen           | Braak, ter              |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit in Tra         |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 20 | 8  | 1781 | Hendrik           | Braak, ter              |           | voogdij Neede                             |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                   | Braakmans Weijden       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                   | Braakmans Weijden       |           | voogdij Geesteren                         |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Hendricus         | Braeke, ten ter         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 100 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Berent            | Braekers                |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerritjen Swalemans   |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Brandewijns Nap, den    | Neede     | bouwland                                  |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Brandewijns Nap, den    | Neede     | voogdij Neede                             |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | D.W.A.            | Brantsen                |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Gerrit            | Bras                    |           | o.l. e.v. Aaltjen Grimberg                |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Jan Antoni        | Bras                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Jenneken          | Bras                    |           | eerder e.v. Gerrit B.                     |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Gerrit            | Bras                    |           | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Aaltjen Grimberg |
| orab | 428 | 101 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Bras, den               | Neede     | het goed                                  |
| orab | 428 | 103 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Bras, den               | Lochuizen | het goed                                  |
| orab | 428 | 103 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Bras, den               | Lochuizen | voogdij Neede; goed of plaatse            |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Bree, de                | Beltrum   |   |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Bree, de                |           | voogdij Beltrum                           |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Jan Arend         | Breuijks                |           | op den Koeboom                            |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Jan Arend         | Breuijls op den Koeboom |           | voogdij Beltrum                           |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Teunis            | Breuke, ten             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                   | Breukers                |           | de erven B.                               |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Berent            | Breukers                |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                   | Breukers                |           | voogdij Eibergen                          |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                   | Breukers                |           | voogdij Geesteren; de erven B.            |
| orab | 428 | 104 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                   | Breukers, de            | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 105 |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Silvester Amelius | Brink, ten              |           | o.l. e.v. Anna Mechtelt Roelink           |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam           | naam                        | plaats    | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 105 |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Silvesters Emilius | Brink, Ten                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Anna Mechteld Roelink |
| orab | 428 | 105 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 |                    | Brinke,                     | Eibergen  | het goed   |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Aaltien            | Brinke, Ten                 |           | e.v. Derk te Vuurhaar                              |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Harmen             | Brinke, ten                 |           | e.v. Jenneken Roelvink                             |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Hend.              | Brinke, ten                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Hend.              | Brinke, Ten                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 20 | 10 | 1778 | Aaltien            | Brinke, ten                 |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Derk te Vuurhaar               |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                    | Brinkhof                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                    | Brinkhoff                   |           | voogdij Neede                                      |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 |                    | Broek en Bielemans kamp     | Lintvelde |  |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                    | Broek, het                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 |                    | Broeke                      |           | erve en goed                                       |
| orab | 428 | 106 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 |                    | Broeke                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; het erve                        |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Ja...              | Broeke op Jalink, ten       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan                | Broeke op Jalink, ten       |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 |                    | Broeke, het                 | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Grietjen           | Broeke, ten                 |           | e.v. Jan Hagens                                    |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | G.                 | Broeke, ten                 |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Geesjen ten Broekhuys      |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                    | Broeker Weijde              | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                    | Broeker weijde              | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                    | Broeker Weijde              |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Berent             | Broekers                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Berent             | Broekers                    |           | e.v. Gerritjen Swatemans                           |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Berent             | Broekers                    |           | voogdij Neede                                      |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                    | Broekers Weijde             | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | J.                 | Broekhuys                   |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Geertruij Laarberg    |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | J.C.J.             | Broekhuys                   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 107 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Jan                | Broekhuys op Laarberg, ten  |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Geertruid Laarberg    |
| orab | 428 | 108 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Jan                | Broekhuys op Laarbergh, ten |           | o.l. e.v. Geertruid Laarberg                       |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                    | Broekhuys Vaarkamp          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan                | Broekhuys, ten              |           | e.v. Geertruij Laarberg                            |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik            | Broekhuys, ten              |           | e.v. Catharina Hagens                              |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Lutgerd            | Broekhuys, ten              |           | minderjarige                                       |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik Jan        | Broekhuys, ten              |           | minderjarige                                       |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Berentien          | Broekhuys, ten              |           | minderjarige                                       |
| orab | 428 | 109 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Reintien           | Broekhuys, ten              |           | minderjarige                                       |
| orab | 428 | 110 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Janna              | Broekhuys, ten              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 110 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan                | Broekhuys, ten              |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Getruid Laarberg      |
| orab | 428 | 110 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Janna              | Broekhuys, ten              |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 111 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Hend.              | Broekhuys, ten              |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Catharina Hagens           |
| orab | 428 | 111 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | Geesjen            | Broekhuys, ten              |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. G. Ten Broeke              |
| orab | 428 | 111 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | Jan                | Broekhuys, ten              |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 112 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Harmiene           | Broekhuys                   |           | e.v. Jan Roelofsen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 112 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Harmine            | Broekhuis                   |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Roelofsen              |
| orab | 428 | 112 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                    | Broekkamp, de               | Eibergen  |  |
| orab | 428 | 113 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                    | Broekkamp, de               | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 113 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                    | Broekman                    | Geesteren | cavensteede  |
| orab | 428 | 114 |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 |                    | Broekman                    |           | cavensteede  |
| orab | 428 | 114 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                    | Broekman                    | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren; cavenstede                      |
| orab | 428 | 115 |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 |                    | Broekman                    |           | voogdij Geesteren; cavensteede                     |
| orab | 428 | 115 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                    | Broekman                    |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 115 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                    | Broekmate                   |           | cavensteede  |
| orab | 428 | 115 |     | 20 | 7  | 1778 | Willem             | Broekmeule                  |           | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 116 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Jan                | Brons                       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 118 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Janna              | Broshuis                    |           | e.v. Jannes Hondelink                              |
| orab | 428 | 118 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Janna              | Broshuis                    |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Jannes Hondelink               |
| orab | 428 | 118 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Anneke             | Brouwe...                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 118 |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Henrietta          | Brouwer                     |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 118 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                    | Brouwer kamp, den           | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                    | Brouwers kamp               | Mallem    |  |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                    | Brouwers kamp               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                    | Brouwers kamp               | Mallem    | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit             | Bruggers                    |           | e.v. Christine Hoenink                             |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Berendina          | Bruggers                    |           | e.v. Jan Wennink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit             | Bruggers                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Christine Hoerink           |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Aaltjen            | Bruggink                    |           | weduwe Gozen Harperink                             |
| orab | 428 | 119 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Aaltjen            | Bruggink                    |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Goozen Harperink             |
| orab | 428 | 120 |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Warner             | Bruinink                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 120 |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Warner             | Bruinink                    |           | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 121 |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 | Hendrik Jan        | Bruinink                    |           | voogdij Beltrum                                    |
| orab | 428 | 121 |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 | Henderik Jan       | Bruinink, Scholte           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 121 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                    | Bruinshorst, den            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                  |
| orab | 428 | 121 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Trientjen          | Brummeler, ten              |           | e.v. Jan Ziel                                      |
| orab | 428 | 121 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Hendrik Jan        | Brunink                     |           | e.v. Catharina Hesselink                           |
| orab | 428 | 121 |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | Jan Derk           | Brunink                     |           | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | Jan                | Brunink                     |           | voogdij Eibergen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Bernard            | Brunstrink                  | Groenlo   | e.v. Janna Gesink                                  |
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Bern.              | Brunstrink                  |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Johanna Gesink               |
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit             | Bruntink                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 |                    | Brutveld, het               | Eibergen  | plaatsjen  |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                      | naam                   | plaats   | opmerkingen   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 |                               | Brutveld, het          | Eibergen | voogdij Eibergen; plaatsjen                             |
| orab | 428 | 122 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Janna                         | Buirink                |          | e.v. Gerrit te Boerma                                   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 |                               | Buitink                | Beltrum  | voogdij Beltrum; het erve                               |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | Harmen                        | Bulte, ten             |          | e.v. Henders Hijink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 23 | .. | 1781 | Harmen                        | Bulte, ten             |          | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                               | Bulten stuk, het       | Neede    | bouwland  |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                               | Bulten Stukke, het     |          | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                               | Bulten, den            | Neede    | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Trientjen                     | Bummeler, ten          |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Ziel                        |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Bernadus                      | Burking                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Bernadus                      | Burkink                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |                               | Burkink                | Hupsel   | het goed; of: Borkink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 |                               | Busken grot, het       | Neede    |   |
| orab | 428 | 123 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Bernardus                     | Buskink                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 124 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Bernardus                     | Buskink                |          | gerigts bode  |
| orab | 428 | 124 |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Hendrik                       | Busschen, ten          |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 124 |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 | H.                            | Busschen, ten          |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 124 |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Hendrik                       | Busschen, ten          |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Harm.                         | Busscher, ten          |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Hend.                         | Busschers              |          | e.v. Janna ten Divalde                                  |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                           | Busschers              |          | e.v. Aaltien Holters                                    |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Jan                           | Busschers              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Barent                        | Busschers              |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Jenneken Hierdink                   |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                           | Busschers              |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aaltjen Holters                  |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Jan                           | Busschers              |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 |                               | Busschers kamp, den    |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Baerend                       | Busschers off Veurtien |          | e.v. Jenneken Herdink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 |                               | Busscherskamp, den     | Eibergen |   |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Isak                          | Bussemaker             | Deventer |   |
| orab | 428 | 125 |     | 13 | 11 | 1778 | Isaak                         | Bussemaker             |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 127 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                               | Buths Bre, de          |          | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 127 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Tone                          | Buts                   |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 127 |     |    |    | 1781 | Tone                          | Buts                   |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 127 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Jan Derk                      | Buursen                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 127 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Jan Derk                      | Buursen                |          | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 127 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Tieleman                      | Cate, Ten              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 128 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Bernard                       | Cate, Ten              |          | V.D.M. Te Merkel  |
| orab | 428 | 128 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik                       | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 128 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Gesina                        | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik Ten Cate                                   |
| orab | 428 | 129 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit                        | Cate, Ten              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 129 |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Jan Adolph                    | Cate, Ten              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 129 |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 | Gerhard                       | Cate, Ten              | Deventer | burgervandrig der stad D.                               |
| orab | 428 | 129 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Christoffer                   | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Johanna Teger                                      |
| orab | 428 | 130 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik                       | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 130 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Gesina                        | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik T.C.                                       |
| orab | 428 | 130 |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Jan Adolph                    | Cate, Ten              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 130 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Hendrik                       | Cate, Ten              | Neede    | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 130 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Gesina                        | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik T.C.                                       |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Aaltien                       | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Gerrit te Rae                                      |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Bernhardus                    | Cate, Ten              | Markelo  | predicant te M.   |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik                       | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Gesina                        | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik T.C.                                       |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Christoffel Gerrit J.,<br>mr. | Cate, Ten              | Groenlo  |   |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | e.v. Hend. Ten Cate                                     |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.                         | Cate, ten              | Neede    | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit                        | Cate, ten              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Christoffel                   | Cate, Ten              |          | e.v. Johanna Teger                                      |
| orab | 428 | 131 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Jan Adolph                    | Cate, ten              |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 132 |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | Jan Adolph                    | Cate, ten              |          | fol. 336a   |
| orab | 428 | 132 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrik                       | Cate, ten              | Neede    | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik t.C.                                       |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik                       | Cate, ten              |          | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik t. C.                                      |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Hendrik                       | Cate, ten              | Neede    | e.v. Gesina ten Cate                                    |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | e.v. Hendrik t. C.                                      |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Mechtelda                     | Cate, ten              |          | e.v. Bernardus Westenberg                               |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Jan Adolph                    | Cate, ten              |          | burgemeester  |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Hend.                         | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 133 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 | J.A.                          | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | J.A.                          | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Bernardus, dom.               | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Hendrik                       | Cate, ten              | Neede    | voogdij Geesteren; koopman tot N.; e.v. Gesina ten Cate |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hendrik t. C.                   |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | T.                            | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Hend.                         | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gesina ten Cate                     |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Gesina                        | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Hend. T. C.                         |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Garrit                        | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Christoffer                   | Cate, ten              |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Johanna Teger                       |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam  | naam  | plaats    | opmerkingen   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---|---|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 134 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik   | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gesina ten Cate                     |
| orab | 428 | 135 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Gesina  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Hendrik t. C.                       |
| orab | 428 | 135 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.   | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gesina ten Cate                     |
| orab | 428 | 135 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Gesina  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Hend. T.C.                          |
| orab | 428 | 135 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.   | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 136 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Gesina  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 136 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | C.  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Johanna Tegers                      |
| orab | 428 | 136 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Christoffel   | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 136 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrik   | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 136 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Gesina  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 137 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik   | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 137 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Gesina  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 | Garrit  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Jan Adolph  | Cate, ten   |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | princesse   | Chartorijska  |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Adam prince   | Chartorijski  |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Isabella prinsesse  | Chartoryska   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Adam prince   | Chartoryski   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 18 | 11 | 1779 | prince  | Chartoryski   |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 138 |     | 18 | 11 | 1779 | princesse   | Chartoryski   |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 139 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | prince  | Chartoryski   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 139 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | princesse   | Chartoryski   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | prince  | Chartoryski   |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | princesse   | Chartoryski   |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | H.J.  | Chosij  |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrietta  | Chosij  |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Hend. Jan   | Chosij  |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrietta  | Chosij  |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Henr. Jan   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 141 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Henderietta   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 142 |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Hend. Jan   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 142 |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Henrietta   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 142 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Henr. Jan   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 142 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Henderietta   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 142 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Henr. Jan   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 142 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Henderietta   | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 143 |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Henr. J.  | Chosy   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 143 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Henr. Jan   | Chosy   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 144 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrietta  | Chosy   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 144 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | H.J.  | Chosy   |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 144 |     | 7  | 5  | 1779 | Arent   | Clasen  |           | voogdij Geesteren; wednr. Janna Kubben                  |
| orab | 428 | 145 |     | 7  | 5  | 1779 |   | Clasen, den   | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren; cavenstede                           |
| orab | 428 | 145 |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Garrit  | Cluijvers   |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 145 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | G.J.  | Coeleman  |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Hadewich van Sandbergen    |
| orab | 428 | 145 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 | Jan   | Coelman   |           | e.v. Henders Trebink (of Tiebink)                       |
| orab | 428 | 145 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |   | Coelmans plaatse  | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 146 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 |   | Coelmanshuys  | Malle     |   |
| orab | 428 | 146 |     |    |    |      | Continuatie van de registrature der voogdie Eijbergen van fol. 24 | Continuatie van de registrature der voogdie Eijbergen van fol. 24 |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 146 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Joh.  | Cortenhorst   |           | voogdij Beltrum; o.l. e.v. Anna Maria Marceel           |
| orab | 428 | 146 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Gerhard Jan, mr.  | Couleman  | Zutphen   | secretaris te Z.; o.l. e.v. Hadewich van Sandbergen     |
| orab | 428 | 147 |     | 5  | 7  | 1780 | Heimerik Jan  | Cronius   |           | e.v. Hendrica Garrits ten Baarle                        |
| orab | 428 | 147 |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 |   | Croocceus   |           | voogdij Beltrum; o.l. e.v. Margareta Engelberta Wielink |
| orab | 428 | 147 |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 | Jacobus Cornelis  | Croockeus   |           | o.l. e.v. Engelberta Willink                            |
| orab | 428 | 147 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrica Maria  | Cuijper   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 148 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |   | Cuiper  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 148 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |   | Cuiper  |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 148 |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Derk baron  | Dam, van der Wijk tot den   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 148 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit  | Damme, Ten  | Markvelde |   |
| orab | 428 | 149 |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Gerrit  | Damme, Ten  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 149 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Francina Cornelia   | Dapper  |           | e.v. Gerhardus Westenberg                               |
| orab | 428 | 149 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Willem  | Dassen, van   |           | e.v. Engele Forkink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 149 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Willem  | Dassen, van   |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Engele Forkink                  |
| orab | 428 | 149 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit  | Daven   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 150 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit, scholte   | Daven   |           | e.v. Henders toe Wesselshuis                            |
| orab | 428 | 150 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit, scholte   | Daven   |           | e.v. Henders toe Wesselshuis                            |
| orab | 428 | 151 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit  | Daven   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 151 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit  | Daven   |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 151 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Garrit  | Daven   |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Henders toe Wesselshuis         |
| orab | 428 | 151 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Willem  | Dieperink   |           | e.v. Henders Immink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 152 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Willem  | Dieperink   |           | e.v. Henders Jemmink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 152 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Willem  | Dieperink   |           | voogdij Neede; Hendets Immink                           |
| orab | 428 | 152 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Willem  | Dieperink   |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Henders Jemmink                     |
| orab | 428 | 152 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |   | Dieters   | Rekken    | plaatsjen   |
| orab | 428 | 152 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |   | Dieters kamp, den   | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |   | Dieters kamp, den   | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Jan Willem  | Dieters, Elferink op  |           | e.v. Aaltien Esselink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |   | Dieters, het  | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen  |





| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                | naam                     | plaats    | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 |                         | Dijk gaarden, den        | Neede     |  |
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 |                         | Dijk gaarden, den        |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 |                         | Dijke                    | Lintvelde | cavenstede   |
| orab | 428 | 153 |     | 23 | .. | 1781 |                         | Dijke                    | Lintvelde | voogdij Beltrum; cavenstede  |
| orab | 428 | 154 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                         | Dijkman                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 154 |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Jan                     | Dimand                   |           | keurnoot   |
| orab | 428 | 154 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Gesina                  | Divelde, ten             |           | e.v. Garrit Ruijters   |
| orab | 428 | 154 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Janna                   | Divelde, ten             |           | e.v. Hend. Busschers   |
| orab | 428 | 154 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Gesina                  | Divelde, Ten             |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Garrit de Ruijter                                   |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Maria                   | Doeven                   |           | e.v. Jan W. Hulschers  |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Harmen                  | Dokhorn                  |           | o.l. e.v. Christina te Lintelo   |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Harmen                  | Dokhorn                  |           | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Christina te Lintelo                           |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Pieter                  | Dorth, van               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 |                         | Droebers                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 |                         | Droebers                 |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Trijntjen               | Duijstermaat             |           | e.v. Jan Hilhorst  |
| orab | 428 | 155 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Trijntjen               | Duistermathe             |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Hilhorst                                       |
| orab | 428 | 156 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |                         | Duiven Bree, de          | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 156 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |                         | Duivenbree, de           | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 156 |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Hendrika                | Dunnewold, van           |           | e.v. Garrit J. Rutbeek   |
| orab | 428 | 156 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | J.B.N.                  | Duthe, van               |           | genaamd Buth   |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | M.E.F.                  | Duthe, van               |           | genaamd Buth   |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Charlotte Mechtelt      | Duthe, van               |           | genaamd Buth   |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Johan Balthazar N.      | Duthe, van               |           | genaamd Buth   |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                         | Duths Bree, de           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 |                         | Dwars Bree, de           | Mallem    |  |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 | Johanna                 | E...s, van               |           | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Putman  |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | W.H., mr.               | Echten, Klinkenberg van  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 157 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                         | Echten, van              |           | o.l. e.v. Johanna Catharina van Klinkenbergh                               |
| orab | 428 | 158 |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Garrit                  | Eefink                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 158 |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 | Garrit                  | Eefink                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 158 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Jan                     | Eeftink                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 158 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Jan                     | Eeftink                  |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 158 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Maria                   | Eekmans                  |           | e.v. Gerrit Leenslag   |
| orab | 428 | 159 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Maria                   | Eekmans                  |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 160 |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Teunis                  | Eerden, van              |           | op de Buurte   |
| orab | 428 | 160 |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Teunis                  | Eerden, van              |           | voogdij Beltrum; of: van Eeden   |
| orab | 428 | 160 |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                         | Eesterik, den Hogen      | Rekken    |  |
| orab | 428 | 160 |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                         | Eesterink                | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 160 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |                         | Eesterink, den           | Rekken    |  |
| orab | 428 | 160 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |                         | Eesterink, den           |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 161 |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                         | Eesterink, den Lagen     | Rekken    |  |
| orab | 428 | 161 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Derk                    | Eggink                   |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 161 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Engele                  | Eggink                   |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Henderik ter Horst o.d. B.                         |
| orab | 428 | 162 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Engele                  | Eggink                   |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Berent ter Horst                                    |
| orab | 428 | 162 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk                    | Eggink                   |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Mette ter Horst                                     |
| orab | 428 | 162 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Derk                    | Eggink                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 163 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Engele                  | Eggink                   |           | e.v. Hendrik ter Horst   |
| orab | 428 | 163 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk                    | Eggink op de Oeverhorst  |           | e.v. Mette ter Horst   |
| orab | 428 | 163 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk                    | Eggink op den Oeverhorst |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Mette ter Horst                                    |
| orab | 428 | 163 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 |                         | Egginks Bosmate          | Beltrum   |  |
| orab | 428 | 163 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 |                         | Egginks Bosmate          | Beltrum   | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 164 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                         | Egten, van               |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Johanna Cath. Klinkenbergh                    |
| orab | 428 | 164 |     | 16 | 5  | 1782 |                         | Eijergaarden, den        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 165 |     | 16 | 5  | 1782 |                         | Eijkelkamp, den          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 165 |     |    |    |      | Einde voogdie Beltrum   | Einde voogdie Beltrum    |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 165 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Einde voogdie Geesteren | Einde voogdie Geesteren  |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 165 |     | 20 | 8  | 1781 | Einde voogdie Neede     | Einde voogdie Neede      |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 165 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Einde voogdij Eibergen  | Einde voogdij Eibergen   |           | Attentie: na de registratuur van Beltrum volgt nog een vervolg van fol. 24 |
| orab | 428 | 166 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Frederik                | Elberus                  |           | rigter   |
| orab | 428 | 166 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | rigter                  | Elberus                  |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 167 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                         | Elderinkskamp, den       |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 168 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Janna                   | Elders                   |           | eerste e.v. Harmen ten Hassels   |
| orab | 428 | 168 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Arend                   | Elferink                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 168 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Willem                  | Elferink                 |           | e.v. Grietjen Bargwevers   |
| orab | 428 | 168 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | J.W.                    | Elferink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 168 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Anna                    | Elferink                 |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit Marquerink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Arent                   | Elferink                 |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Willem                  | Elferink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Grietjen Bargwever                                  |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Jan Willem              | Elferink op Dieters      |           | e.v. Aaltien Esselink  |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                         | Elingen kamp, den        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                         | Elingen stuk, het        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Janna                   | Elkink                   |           | o.l. e.v. Hend. Ter Braak  |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Geesken                 | Elsen, ten               |           | e.v. Hendrik Odink   |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Geesken                 | Elsen, ten               |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hend. Odink   |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 |                         | Elshof                   | Noordijk  | het erve   |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                    | naam                        | plaats    | opmerkingen                                   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 |                             | Elshof                      | Noordijk  | voogdij Neede; het erve                       |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 |                             | Elshoff                     | Noordijk  | het erve                                      |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 |                             | Elshoff                     | Noordijk  | voogdij Neede; het erve                       |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                             | Elshofse Mate, de           | Neede     |   |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                             | Elshofse Mate, de           | Noordijk  | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 169 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Gerrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 170 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           | e.v. Gerritjen Morgenstern                    |
| orab | 428 | 170 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Gerrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 170 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerritjen Morgenstern |
| orab | 428 | 170 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Gerrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 170 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Grietjen Morgenstern      |
| orab | 428 | 171 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit                      | Engbertsz Hagens            |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 171 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                             | Engelskamp, den             |           | het goed                                      |
| orab | 428 | 171 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                             | Engelskamp, den             |           | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                   |
| orab | 428 | 171 |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Lucas                       | Engerink                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 171 |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 | Lucas                       | Engerink                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Harmen                      | Engerink                    |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Harmen                      | Engerink, Stroink op        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 | Harmen                      | Engerink, Stroink op        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Florentina Henr.,<br>freule | Enghuijsen, van Hekeren tot |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | Florentina Henriette        | Enghuisen, van Hekeren tot  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                             | Engkink rot, het            | Mallem    | een weijde                                    |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Marie                       | Enschink                    |           | e.v. Tone Bots                                |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Maria                       | Enschinks                   |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Tone Bots              |
| orab | 428 | 172 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                             | Ensings Rot, het            | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen; een weijde                  |
| orab | 428 | 173 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Harmen Jan                  | Eppink                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 173 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Harmen                      | Eppink                      |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 173 |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Johanna                     | Eps, van                    |           | weduwe Frederick Putmans                      |
| orab | 428 | 173 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 | Johanna                     | Eps, van                    |           | weduwe Putman                                 |
| orab | 428 | 173 |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Johanna                     | Eps, van                    |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Fred. Putman            |
| orab | 428 | 174 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                             | Eskes Korten                |           | plaatsjen op het Loo                          |
| orab | 428 | 174 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                             | Eskes Korten                |           | voogdij Eibergen; plaatsjen                   |
| orab | 428 | 174 |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Johanna                     | Esselink                    |           | weduwe Lambertus Gescher                      |
| orab | 428 | 176 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Aaltien                     | Esselink                    |           | e.v. Jan W. Elferink                          |
| orab | 428 | 176 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Anna                        | Esselink                    |           | e.v. Garrit Marquerink                        |
| orab | 428 | 176 |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Johanna                     | Esselink                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Lambertus Esselink   |
| orab | 428 | 176 |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Lambertus                   | Esselink                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Johanna Esselink  |
| orab | 428 | 176 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltjen                     | Esselink                    |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 176 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltjen                     | Esselink nu op den Bosch    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 178 |     | 12 | 3  | 1781 |                             | Essens tans de Witte        | Brammelo  | voogdij Neede; het goed                       |
| orab | 428 | 178 |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | J.M.T.                      | Evers                       |           | e.v. H.O. Roelevink                           |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | J.M.F.                      | Evers                       |           | e.v. H.O. Roelvink                            |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Gerhard                     | Evers                       |           | praedicant; o.l. e.v. Aleida Anna Satink      |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 28 | 3  | 1781 | Arent                       | Evers                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jenneken Grijsen       |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Gerh.                       | Evers                       |           | voogdij Beltrum; o.l. e.v. A.A. Satink        |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | F.H.A.                      | Exalto d'Almaras            |           | e.v. Maria Sophia Nies                        |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Frans Hendrik Adam          | Exalto d'Almaras            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | F.H.A.                      | Exalto d'Almaras            |           | e.v. Maria Sophia Nies                        |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | F.H.A.                      | Exalto d'Almaras            |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. M.S. Nies               |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 1. | 11 | 1779 | Hend.                       | F...nnen                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; akte slecht te lezen        |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | G.C., mr.                   | Falck                       | Lochem    |   |
| orab | 428 | 179 |     | 12 | 11 | 1779 |                             | Fenne, het                  | Rekken    | plaatsjen                                     |
| orab | 428 | 180 |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Derk                        | Fennen                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 180 |     | 12 | 11 | 1779 | Hendrik                     | Fennen                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 180 |     | 12 | 11 | 1779 | Aaltien                     | Fennen                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 180 |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Amelia Geertruid Sus.       | Finkenius                   |           | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Isaak Schulster      |
| orab | 428 | 180 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                             | Fliers bree, de             | Beltrum   | bouwland                                      |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                             | Fliers bree, de             |           | voogdij Beltrum                               |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 | Berendina                   | Florijn                     |           | e.v. Garrit H. Slatboom                       |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | weduwe                      | Florijn                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 | Berendina                   | Florijn                     |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 2  | 4  | 1781 | weduwe                      | Florijn                     |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 |                             | Florijns kamp, den          | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 |                             | Florijns kamp, den          |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 24 | 10 | 1778 | Jenneken                    | Fokkink                     |           | e.v. Jan Scherveld                            |
| orab | 428 | 181 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                             | Fokkink Broek, het          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                             | Fokkink Broek, het          |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 |                             | Forckink                    | Geesteren | erve en goed                                  |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Henders                     | Forkink                     |           | e.v. Gerrit Geerdink                          |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Engele                      | Forkink                     |           | e.v. Willem van Dassen                        |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                         | Forkink                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Henders                     | Forkink                     |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerrit Geerdink       |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Engele                      | Forkink                     |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Willem van Dassen     |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 |                             | Forkink                     | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren; erve en goed               |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                             | Frank                       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                             | Frank                       |           | voogdij Beltrum; het land van F.              |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                             | Franken Land                | Eibergen  | bouwland                                      |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                             | Franken land                | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |



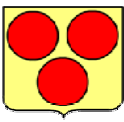
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam            | naam                      | plaats        | opmerkingen                                     |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                     | Frankenland               | Eibergen      |   |
| orab | 428 | 182 |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Amelia Geertruid S. | Frikkenius                |               | wed. Isaac Schluiter                            |
| orab | 428 | 183 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Fuekebelt                 | Geesteren     | of: Baneman                                     |
| orab | 428 | 183 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Fuijkebeld, Baneman off   | Geesteren     | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 183 |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 | Geertruid           | Funderink                 |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 183 |     | 5  | 7  | 1780 | Hendrica            | Garrits ten Baarle        |               | e.v. Heimerik J. Cronius; off Boerle            |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Garrit              | Garritsz. Slatboon        |               | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Essele              | Gartsen                   |               | weduwe Gerrit Hagen                             |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Lammert             | Gastenveld                | Lichtenvoorde |   |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Lammert             | Gastenveld                |               | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Berent              | Gebbink                   |               | e.v. Berenduna Hietkamp                         |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Jan                 | Gebbink                   |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 184 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Grade               | Gebbink                   |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 | Berent              | Gebbink                   |               | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Berendina Hietkamp        |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 | Jan                 | Gebbink                   |               | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 | Grade               | Gebbink                   |               | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Jan                 | Gebink                    |               | e.v. Janna Geverink                             |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 5  | 7  | 1780 | Jan                 | Geerdink                  |               | e.v. Aaltien Hagenbrummel                       |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 5  | 7  | 1780 |                     | Geerdink                  | Noordijk      | erve en goed                                    |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Harmina             | Geerdink                  |               | e.v. Jan H. Uelrink                             |
| orab | 428 | 185 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Janna               | Geerdink                  |               | weduwe Hend. Groot Hasebroek                    |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit              | Geerdink                  |               | e.v. Henders Forkink                            |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Harmina             | Geerdink                  |               | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jan H. Veldink           |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit              | Geerdink                  |               | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Henders Forkink         |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Geerdink stukke, het      | Geesteren     | stuk land                                       |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Geerdink Stukke, het      | Geesteren     | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | A., mr.             | Geers                     |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 24 | 4  | 1779 | Frederik            | Geers                     |               | e.v. Anna Maria ten Bengevoort                  |
| orab | 428 | 186 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | A., mr.             | Geers                     |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 187 |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Frederik            | Geers                     |               | e.v. Anna Maria ten Bengevoort                  |
| orab | 428 | 187 |     | 19 | 7  | 1779 | A., mr.             | Geers                     |               | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 187 |     | 10 | 2  | 1780 | A., mr.             | Geers                     |               | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 187 |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Fr.                 | Geers                     |               | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Anna Maria ten Bengevoort |
| orab | 428 | 187 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Geershuis Mathe           | Geesteren     |   |
| orab | 428 | 187 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Geershuis Mathe, de       | Geesteren     | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 188 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | H.J., mr.           | Gelder, van               |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 188 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | H.J., mr.           | Gelder, van               |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 188 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | F.W., mr.           | Gelder, van               |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 188 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | Hendrica Christina  | Gelder, van               |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 188 |     | 14 | 8  | 1781 | H.J., mr.           | Gelder, van               |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 188 |     | 23 | .. | 1781 | H.J., mr.           | Gelder, van               |               | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 189 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Johanna             | Gelink                    | Vreden        | e.v. Antony Seggelink                           |
| orab | 428 | 189 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Christina           | Gelink                    | Groenlo       | weduwe Klaas Hillebrand                         |
| orab | 428 | 189 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Johanna             | Gelink                    |               | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Antonij Nunnink          |
| orab | 428 | 191 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Essele              | Gerritsen                 |               | weduwe Garrit Hagens                            |
| orab | 428 | 192 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Engbert             | Gerritsz Hagens           |               | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 192 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Garrit              | Gerritsz Slatboom         | Amsterdam     |   |
| orab | 428 | 192 |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Lambertus           | Gescher                   |               | o.l. e.v. Johanna Esselink                      |
| orab | 428 | 192 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Gerrit              | Gesink                    |               | o.l. e.v. Henders ter Horck                     |
| orab | 428 | 193 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Griete              | Gesink                    |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 193 |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 |                     | Gesink                    | Lintvelde     | erve en goed                                    |
| orab | 428 | 193 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 |                     | Gesink                    |               | erve en goede                                   |
| orab | 428 | 193 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Gerrit              | Gesink                    |               | e.v. Engele Kuipers                             |
| orab | 428 | 193 |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 | Garrit Jan          | Gesink                    |               | e.v. Engele Kuipers                             |
| orab | 428 | 194 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Gesink                    | Lintvelde     | erve en goed                                    |
| orab | 428 | 194 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Gesink                    |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Janna               | Gesink                    | Groenlo       | e.v. Bernard Brunstrink                         |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Willemina           | Gesink                    |               | e.v. Harmen Scholten op O.                      |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Gerrit              | Gesink                    |               | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Engele Kuipers           |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 | Garrit Jan          | Gesink                    |               | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Engele Kuipers           |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Willemina           | Gesink                    |               | voogdij Neede; e.v. Harmen Scholten op O.       |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Garrit              | Gesink                    |               | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 |                     | Gesink                    | Lintvelde     | voogdij Beltrum; erve                           |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Gesink                    | Lintvelde     | voogdij Beltrum; het erve                       |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Gesink                    |               | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 195 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Johanna             | Gesink                    |               | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Bern. Brunstrink          |
| orab | 428 | 196 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Jan                 | Geverink                  |               | e.v. Geertruid Wilders                          |
| orab | 428 | 196 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Janna               | Geverink                  |               | e.v. Jan Gebink                                 |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Aleida              | Geverink                  |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Griete              | Geverink                  |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Geertruid           | Geverink                  |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Berent Henderik     | Geverink                  |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Claas               | Geverink                  |               | e.v. Margarheta Verwoolt                        |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Gerrit              | Giffel, Scholte te Rae op |               | e.v. Aaltien ten Cate                           |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                     | Giffelerij                |               | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 197 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                     | Giffelers                 |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | S.                  | Gokkinge                  |               | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Goorhuis, te              |               |   |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Goorhuis, te              |               | wed. Willem Hoefmans                            |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Goorhuis, te              |               | voogdij Neede                                   |



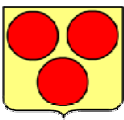
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam            | naam                       | plaats    | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Goorhuis, te               |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Willem Hogemans                        |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Goorhuis, te               |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Willem Hoefmans                        |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Berent              | Goosensz te Vaarwerk       |           | e.v. Grietjen Nijsink  |
| orab | 428 | 198 |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Berent              | Gosensz te Vaarwerk        |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Grietjen Niesink                         |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 28 | 1  | 1779 |                     | Gosselink kamp, den        | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 19 | 7  | 1779 |                     | Gosselinks kamp, den       |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Graven, de Vesserie of den |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Hendrica            | Greve                      | Arnhem    |  |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Hendrica            | Greve, de                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Hendrica            | Greve, de                  |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 28 | 3  | 1781 | Jenneken            | Grijsen                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Arent Evers                           |
| orab | 428 | 199 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Aaltjen             | Grimberg                   |           | weduwe Gerrit Bras   |
| orab | 428 | 200 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Aaltjen             | Grimberg                   |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Gerrit Bras                            |
| orab | 428 | 200 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Lucas               | Grol                       | Doesburg  | stads medicinae dr tot D.; e.v. Henrica Catharina Westenberg |
| orab | 428 | 200 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Grolse Tijgelwerk, het     | Zwolle    |  |
| orab | 428 | 200 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Grolse Tijgelwerk, het     |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 200 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                     | Gronauwe                   |           | huis en heerlijkheid G.                                      |
| orab | 428 | 200 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Geertien            | Groot Hasebroek            |           | e.v. Hendrik Ruwhoff   |
| orab | 428 | 201 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Hend.               | Groot Hasebroek            |           | o.l. e.v. Janna Geerdink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 201 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Geertien            | Groot Hasebroek            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 201 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Geertien            | Groot Hasebroek            |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hend. Ruwhoff                        |
| orab | 428 | 201 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                     | Groot Hemsink              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 201 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                     | Groot Hemsink              |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 202 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 |                     | Groot Holt, het            | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 202 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Egbert              | Groot Hoonte               |           | e.v. Janna ter Meer  |
| orab | 428 | 202 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit              | Groot Hoonte               |           | e.v. Henders Groot Hoonte                                    |
| orab | 428 | 202 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Henders             | Groot Hoonte               |           | e.v. Garrit G.H.   |
| orab | 428 | 202 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Jan                 | Groot Hoonte               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 202 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Egbert              | Groot Hornte               |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Janna ter Meer                           |
| orab | 428 | 203 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit              | Groot Hornte               |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Henders Groot Hornte                     |
| orab | 428 | 203 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Henders             | Groot Hornte               |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit G.H.                              |
| orab | 428 | 203 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                     | Groot Huurne               | Rekken    | het goed   |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                     | Groot Huurne               |           | voogdij Eibergen; het goed                                   |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Groot Laarberg             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Groot Laarberg             |           | voogdij Geesteren; het erve                                  |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                     | Groot Pellen               | Beltrum   |  |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                     | Groot Pellen               |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit              | Groot Severt               |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Johanna Papen                          |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 |                     | Groote Bree, de            | Geesteren | bouwland   |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                     | groote Bree, de            | Geesteren | bouwland   |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Groote huis, het           | Zwolle    |  |
| orab | 428 | 205 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Berent              | Grootholt                  |           | o.l. e.v. Janna Smeink                                       |
| orab | 428 | 206 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Jan                 | Grootholt                  |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 206 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Berent              | Grootholt                  |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Janna Smeink                          |
| orab | 428 | 206 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Jan                 | Grootholt                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 206 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 |                     | Grootholt, het             | Eibergen  |  |
| orab | 428 | 206 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Engbert         | Groothuijs                 |           | ook: Grotenhuijs   |
| orab | 428 | 206 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Engb.           | Groothuijs                 |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 207 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit Jan          | Groot-Severt               |           | e.v. Johanna Papen   |
| orab | 428 | 208 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                     | Grote Bree, de             |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 209 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                     | Grote Mate, de             |           | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Grote Stuk, het            | Rekken    |  |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Grote Stukke, het          |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Maria Elisabeth     | Grotenhuijs, ten           |           | minderjarige   |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Derk Nicolaas       | Grotenhuijs, ten           |           | minderjarige   |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Arnold Wessel       | Grotenhuijs, ten           | Dinxperlo | voogd van D.; e.v. Gerharda Smits                            |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Harmina             | Grotenhuijs, ten           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Avn. Wessel         | Grotenhuijs, ten           |           | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | A.W.                | Grotenhuijs, ten           |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | J.                  | Grotenhuis                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 210 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Berent              | Gunnewis, te               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 211 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Berent              | Gunnewis, te               |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 211 |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | Arnoldus Godofridus | Gunningh                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 211 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Arnoldus Gotofridus | Gunningh                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 211 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Arnoldus Gotsfridus | Gunnink                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                     | Ha...s stuk, het           | Mallem    | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                     | Haa... Stuk, het           | Mallem    | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                     | Haar stukke, het           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 |                     | Haar, de                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 |                     | Haar, de                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 |                     | Haar, de                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 |                     | Haar, de                   |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 |                     | Haar, de                   |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                     | Haarstuk, het              | Mallem    |  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                     | Haarstukke, het            | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Haer, de                   |           | voogdij Neede; stuk land                                     |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 5  | 7  | 1780 | Aaltien             | Hagenbrummel               |           | e.v. Jan Geerdink  |
| orab | 428 | 212 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Reind               | Hagenbrummel               |           | voogdij Geesteren  |



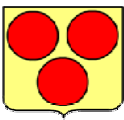
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam   | naam                    | plaats    | opmerkingen                                   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 213 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Catharina  | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Hend. Ten Broekhuys                      |
| orab | 428 | 213 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit     | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Jenneken Koeslag                         |
| orab | 428 | 213 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Engbert    | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Jenneken Teklenborg                      |
| orab | 428 | 214 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Garrit     | Hagens                  |           | o.l. e.v. Essele Gेरritsen                    |
| orab | 428 | 214 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Aaltien    | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Derk W. Bekkink                          |
| orab | 428 | 214 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Jan        | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Grietjen ten Broeke                      |
| orab | 428 | 214 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Alberdina  | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Adam Martens                             |
| orab | 428 | 216 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Geertrui   | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Jan Olthaar                              |
| orab | 428 | 216 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Anna       | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 216 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit     | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Jenneken Koeslag                         |
| orab | 428 | 216 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Engbert    | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 216 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Jan        | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 216 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan        | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Mechteld   | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Jan Scholten                             |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Geertruid  | Hagens                  |           | e.v. Roelof Jansen                            |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Engbert    | Hagens                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Catharina  | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hend. Ten Broekhuys   |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Harmen     | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit     | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Koeslag      |
| orab | 428 | 217 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Engbert    | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Tecklenborg  |
| orab | 428 | 218 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit     | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Koeslag      |
| orab | 428 | 218 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan        | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 218 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Mechteld   | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Scholten op A.    |
| orab | 428 | 218 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 218 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 219 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Geertruid  | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 219 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Mechteld   | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Jan Scholten op A.        |
| orab | 428 | 219 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Harm.      | Hagens                  |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 219 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 |            | Hagens kamp, den        | Geesteren |   |
| orab | 428 | 219 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 220 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           | e.v. Gerritjen Morgenstern                    |
| orab | 428 | 221 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 221 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 221 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerritjen Morgenstern |
| orab | 428 | 221 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 221 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Engbertsz       |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Grietjen Morgenstern      |
| orab | 428 | 221 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Engbert    | Hagens, Gerritsz        |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 222 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit     | Hagens, Jansz           |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 222 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Hagens, Jansz           |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 222 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 |            | Hagenskamp, den         | Geesteren | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 222 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Roelof     | Hallers                 |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 222 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Jan        | Hallers                 |           | of. Jalink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 223 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Willem     | Hallers                 |           | e.v. Barta Margenstern                        |
| orab | 428 | 224 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |            | Halve Kempken, het      | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 224 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Garrit     | Hamerstein op Wooldink  |           | e.v. Berentien Lonneman                       |
| orab | 428 | 224 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Gerrit     | Hamersteine op Wooldink |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Berentien Lonneman    |
| orab | 428 | 224 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit Jan | Hanevelt                |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 224 |     | 24 | 4  | 1779 | Teunis     | Hanevelt, ten           |           | e.v. Maria Heijgoor                           |
| orab | 428 | 225 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |            | Hannink                 | Eibergen  | erve en goed                                  |
| orab | 428 | 225 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Hannink                 | Mallem    | erve  |
| orab | 428 | 226 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |            | Hannink                 | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen; erva en goed                |
| orab | 428 | 226 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Zwier      | Hannink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 227 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Hans stuk, het          | Mallem    |   |
| orab | 428 | 227 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Harinkhorst, de         | Mallem    |   |
| orab | 428 | 227 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |            | Harink Braak, de        | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 227 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |            | Harink Braak, de        | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 227 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |            | Harink gaarden, den     | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 227 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |            | Harink gaarden, den     | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 228 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Harink kamp, den        | Mallem    |   |
| orab | 428 | 230 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |            | Harink mate, de         | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 230 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |            | Harink Mathe, de        | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 230 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |            | Harink mathe, de        | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 230 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Harinkhorst, de         | Mallem    | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 230 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |            | Harinkhorst, de         | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 231 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |            | Harinkmate, de          | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 231 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Harinks kamp            | Mallem    | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 232 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik    | Harmelink               |           | e.v. Garritjen te Braak                       |
| orab | 428 | 232 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Christiaan | Harmelink               |           | minderjarige                                  |
| orab | 428 | 232 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Jan        | Harmelink               |           | e.v. Grietjen te Velthuis                     |
| orab | 428 | 232 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Christiaan | Harmelink               |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 232 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Christiaan | Harmelink               |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 233 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Hend.      | Harmelink               |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Garritjen te Baak       |
| orab | 428 | 233 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |            | Harmes Kamp, den        | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 233 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |            | Harmes Kamp, den        | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 233 |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Jan        | Harperink               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 233 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | María      | Harperink               |           | e.v. Gerrit Meijer jun.                       |
| orab | 428 | 234 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Gerrit Jan | Harperink               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 234 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Gozen      | Harperink               |           | o.l. e.v. Aaltjen Bruggink                    |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                 | naam                         | plaats    | opmerkingen                                 |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 234 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Jan                      | Harperink                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 235 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Egbert                   | Harperink                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 235 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Gerrit                   | Harperink                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 235 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Jan, scholte             | Harperink                    |           | e.v. Eva Bosch                              |
| orab | 428 | 235 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Maria                    | Harperink                    |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit Meijer jr.       |
| orab | 428 | 236 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Goozen                   | Harperink                    |           | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Aaltjen Bruggink   |
| orab | 428 | 236 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Jan, scholte             | Harperink                    |           | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 236 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | G. Jan                   | Harrevelt                    |           | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 236 |     | 7  | 5  | 1779 | Hend.                    | Harstink                     |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 236 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Eivonde                  | Harteveld                    | Arnhem    | e.v. Lambert van Ruijven                    |
| orab | 428 | 237 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Ervonda                  | Harteveld                    |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Lambert van Ruiven  |
| orab | 428 | 237 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                          | Hartgering                   |           | voogdij Geesteren; het erve                 |
| orab | 428 | 237 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | B.                       | Hartgerink                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 237 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                          | Hartgerink                   |           | het erve                                    |
| orab | 428 | 237 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | B.                       | Hartgerink                   |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 238 |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 | Harmina                  | Hartgerink                   |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Jan Stoffers      |
| orab | 428 | 238 |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 | Garrit                   | Hartgerink                   |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 240 |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Harmen Bruno             | Hartogh                      | Amsterdam | apotheker te A.; e.v. Judit Witte           |
| orab | 428 | 240 |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Harmen Bruno             | Hartogh                      |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 240 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Geertien                 | Hasebroek, Groot             |           | e.v. Hendrik Ruwhoff                        |
| orab | 428 | 240 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Hend.                    | Hasebroek, Groot             |           | o.l. e.v. Janna Geerdink                    |
| orab | 428 | 240 |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Geertien                 | Hasebroek, Groot             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 240 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Geertien                 | Hasebroek, Groot             |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hend. Ruwhoff       |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Jacob                    | Hasebroek, Klein             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Gerrit                   | Hasebroek, Steekamp op Klein |           | e.v. Janna Steekamp                         |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Reind                    | Hasenbrummel                 |           | of: Hagenbrummel                            |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Harmen                   | Hasfelt, te                  |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 18 | 11 | 1779 | G., mr.                  | Hass....., van               |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Harmen                   | Hassels, ten                 |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 241 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Gerrit Jan               | Hassels, ten                 |           | minderjarige                                |
| orab | 428 | 242 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrik                  | Hassels, ten                 |           | minderjarige                                |
| orab | 428 | 243 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                          | Hasselt, de                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 243 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                          | Hasselt, den                 | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 243 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Gijsbert, mr.            | Hasselt, van                 |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Gijsbert, mr.            | Hasselt, van                 |           | drost deser heerlijkheid                    |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Gijsbert, mr.            | Hasselt, van                 |           | voogdij Geesteren; drost                    |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Gijsbert, mr.            | Hasselt, van                 |           | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Gijsbert, mr.            | Hasselt, van                 |           | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Maria                    | Hassink                      |           | e.v. Derk Wissink                           |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Jan                      | Havekorn, te                 |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | J.W.                     | Havekort, te                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                          | Haver Esch, den              | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                          | Haverkamp, den               | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 244 |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | J.                       | Havikhorst, te               |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Hend.                    | Heetmaat                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 19 | 1  | 1780 | Hend.                    | Heetmaat                     |           | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                          | Hegge                        |           | of: Klaverkamp                              |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                          | Hegge, de                    | Rekken    | of Vrugtinge                                |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     |    |    | 1781 |                          | Hegge, de                    |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                          | Heggen, den Kleverkamp of    |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                          | Heide, het                   | Beltrum   | bouwland                                    |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 24 | 4  | 1779 | Maria                    | Heijgoor                     |           | e.v. Teunis ten Hanevelt                    |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Arend                    | Heijneman                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Gerrit                   | Heilersigt                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Gerrit                   | Heilersigt                   |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Florentina Henr., freule | Hekeren tot Enghuysen, van   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | Florentina Henriette     | Hekeren tot Enghuysen, van   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Florentina H., freule    | Hekeren tot Enghuysen, van   |           | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 245 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                          | Hekke, het                   |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 246 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                          | Hekken stukke, het           | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; bouwland                 |
| orab | 428 | 246 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                          | Hekkenstuk, het              | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 246 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                          | Hekstukke, het               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 246 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                          | Helmers                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 247 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                          | Helmers                      |           | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 247 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                          | Helmich                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 247 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                          | Helmich                      |           | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 247 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                          | Hemsink, Groot               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 248 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                          | Hemsink, Groot               |           | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 248 |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Frouke                   | Hendriks                     |           | e.v. Engbert van der Veen                   |
| orab | 428 | 249 |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Frouke                   | Hendriks                     |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Egbert van der Veen  |
| orab | 428 | 250 |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Frouke                   | Hendriks                     |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Egbert van der Veen |
| orab | 428 | 250 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Joost                    | Hendriksen                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 252 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Joost                    | Hendriksen                   |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 253 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                          | Hengeler Gaarden, den        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 254 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                          | Hengeler, den                | Neede     | voogdij Neede; een gaarden                  |
| orab | 428 | 254 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                          | Hengeler, den                |           | gaarden                                     |
| orab | 428 | 254 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Derk                     | Hengstegoor                  |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 254 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Derk                     | Hengstegoor                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 254 |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Hend.                    | Henkink                      | Markvelde |   |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam       | naam                      | plaats      | opmerkingen                                    |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 255 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Henderik       | Hennink                   | Markvelde   | scholte  |
| orab | 428 | 255 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Hendrik        | Hennink                   |             | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 255 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit         | Hennink op Hungerink      |             | e.v. Catharina Hungerink                       |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit         | Hennink op Hungerink      |             | e.v. Catharina Hungerink                       |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Garrit         | Hennink op Hungerink      |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Catharina Hungerink        |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Fredericus     | Henrij                    |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken       | Herdink                   |             | e.v. Baerend Busschers                         |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                | Herink kamp, den          | Eibergen    | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 |                | Herinks Hietgrond         |             | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 |                | Herninks Hietgrond        | Beltrum     |  |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Catharina      | Hesselink                 |             | e.v. Hendrik J. Brunink                        |
| orab | 428 | 256 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen         | Hesselink                 |             | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 257 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen         | Hesselink                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 257 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                | Hesselink Esch, den       |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 257 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 |                | Hesselink Esch, den       | Geesteren   |  |
| orab | 428 | 257 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                | Hesselink Esch, den       |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 258 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 |                | Hesselink Esch, den       |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 258 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Heuboer                   |             | of: Roelofsen; e.v. Harmine Broekhuis          |
| orab | 428 | 258 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Heuboer, Roelofsen of     |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Harmine Broekhuis      |
| orab | 428 | 258 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 |                | Heurderwaard, den         |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 258 |     | 13 | 12 | 1780 | Maria Richarda | Heuvel                    |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 258 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                | Hiddink breë, de          | Eibergen    |  |
| orab | 428 | 259 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                | Hiddink breë, de          | Eibergen    | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 260 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                | Hiddinks Breë, de         | Eibergen    |  |
| orab | 428 | 260 |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken       | Hierdink                  |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Barent Busschers           |
| orab | 428 | 260 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 | Berenduna      | Hietkamp                  |             | e.v. Berent Gebbink                            |
| orab | 428 | 260 |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 | Berendina      | Hietkamp                  |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Berent Gebbink           |
| orab | 428 | 260 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | Henders        | Hijink                    |             | e.v. Harmen ten Bulte                          |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | Henders        | Hijink                    |             | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Maria          | Hiibers                   |             | e.v. Jan Klein Aarnink                         |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Maria          | Hiibers                   |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Klein Aarnink      |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Hiibers junior            |             | ook: Hilbert                                   |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Hiibers junior            |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Hiibers senior            |             | ook: Hilbert                                   |
| orab | 428 | 261 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Hiibers sr.               |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Hofmeijer     |
| orab | 428 | 261 | 266 | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Hilbert senior            |             | e.v. Jenneken Hofmeijer                        |
| orab | 428 | 266 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Jan            | Hilhorst                  |             | e.v. Trintjen Duijstermaat                     |
| orab | 428 | 266 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Arend          | Hilhorst                  |             | e.v. Janna Schreurs                            |
| orab | 428 | 266 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                | Hilhorst                  | Gelselaar   | erf en goed                                    |
| orab | 428 | 266 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Arend          | Hilhorst                  |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 266 |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Grietjen       | Hilhorst                  |             | e.v. Gerrit Wolters                            |
| orab | 428 | 267 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Arend          | Hilhorst                  |             | e.v. Janna Schreurs                            |
| orab | 428 | 267 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                | Hilhorst                  | Gelselaar   | goed en erve                                   |
| orab | 428 | 267 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Jan            | Hilhorst                  |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Trijntjen Duistermathe |
| orab | 428 | 267 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Arend          | Hilhorst                  |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Janna Schreurs         |
| orab | 428 | 267 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                | Hilhorst                  | Gelselaar   | voogdij Geesteren; het hofhorig goed           |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Arend          | Hilhorst                  |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Grietjen       | Hilhorst                  |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Garrit Wolters         |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Arend          | Hilhorst                  |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Janna Schreurs         |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                | Hilhorst                  | Gelselaar   | voogdij Geesteren; het erve                    |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 |                | Hilhorst akkermaals Maete |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Klaas          | Hillebrand                |             | o.l. e.v. Christina Gelink                     |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Berent         | Hillebrand                |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | weduwe         | Hillebrands               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 268 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | weduwe         | Hillebrands               |             | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 |                | Hillegen Bree, de         |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 |                | Hillegen Breë, de         |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 |                | Hillehorster Mate         |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Harmen         | Hilverdink                |             | e.v. Maria Tiesink                             |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                | Hilverdink                | Noordijk    | het erve                                       |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Harmen         | Hilverdink                |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Maria Teesink              |
| orab | 428 | 269 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johanna Grada  | Hissink                   |             | e.v. Derk J. Jansen                            |
| orab | 428 | 271 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | J.G.           | Hissink                   |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Derk J. Jansen           |
| orab | 428 | 271 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Frans          | Hoed                      |             | e.v. Johanna Margareta Akolk                   |
| orab | 428 | 271 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Frans          | Hoed                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken       | Hoefman                   |             | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Willem         | Hoefmans                  |             | e.v. Janna te Goorhuis                         |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken       | Hoefmans                  |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Willem         | Hoefmans                  |             | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Janna te Goorhuis     |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                | Hoender Mathe, de         |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                | Hoender mathe, de         |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 | Christine      | Hoerink                   |             | e.v. Gerrit Bruggers                           |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 | Christine      | Hoerink                   |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gerrit Bruggers         |
| orab | 428 | 272 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Derk           | Hoerink                   |             | e.v. Johanna te Braak                          |
| orab | 428 | 273 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Derk           | Hoerink                   |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Johanna te Baak          |
| orab | 428 | 273 |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 |                | Hoff op Simmelink, den    | Eibergen    |  |
| orab | 428 | 273 |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 |                | Hoff op Simmelink, den    | Eibergen    |  |
| orab | 428 | 273 |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Hermanus       | Hofkes                    | Winterswijk | e.v. Judit Koster                              |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hermanus       | Hofkes                    | Winterswijk |  |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Herm.          | Hofkes                    |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam      | naam               | plaats    | opmerkingen                                     |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 14 | 11 | 1780 | Harmanus      | Hofkes             |           | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Harm.         | Hofkes             |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Judith Kosten             |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | C.W., dor.    | Hofman             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 |               | Hofmans gaarden    | Beltrum   |   |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 |               | Hofmans gaarden    |           | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 |               | Hofmate, de        | Neede     |   |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 |               | Hofmate, de        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 275 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 |               | Hofmate, de        | Neede     | voogdij Neede                                   |
| orab | 428 | 276 |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 | Frans Hendrik | Hofmeester         |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Fenne Geertruid Santvoort |
| orab | 428 | 276 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jenneken      | Hofmeier           |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Hilbers sr.         |
| orab | 428 | 276 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jenneken      | Hofmeijer          |           | e.v. Jan Hilbert sen.                           |
| orab | 428 | 276 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |               | Hofstee, de        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 276 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |               | Hofstee, de        |           | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 276 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Aleida        | Hofsteede          |           | e.v. Willem Bouwmeester                         |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Aleida        | Hofsteede          |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Willem Bouwmeester       |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Hend.         | Hofsthee           |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Hend.         | Hofsthee           |           | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |               | Hofstheescamp, den |           | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |               | Hoge braak         | Geesteren | bouwland  |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |               | Hoge braak, de     | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |               | Hoge Horst, de     | Geesteren |   |
| orab | 428 | 277 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |               | Hoge Horst, de     | Geesteren |   |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |               | Hoge Horst, de     |           | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 |               | Hoge Kip, het      | Rekken    | bouwland  |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 |               | Hoge Kip, het      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 |               | Hoge Kip, het      |           | bouwland  |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 |               | Hoge Kip, het      | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 |               | Hoge Kip, het      |           | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |               | Hoge Land, het     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |               | Hoge Land, het     |           | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 279 |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Maria         | Hogelugt           |           | o.l. e.v. Jan te Riet                           |
| orab | 428 | 280 |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik       | Hogeman            |           | e.v. Janna Scheurlink                           |
| orab | 428 | 280 |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik       | Hogeman            |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jenneken Scheurlink       |
| orab | 428 | 280 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Willem        | Hogemans           |           | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Janna te Goorhuis      |
| orab | 428 | 280 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |               | Hogen Breker, den  | Zwolle    |   |
| orab | 428 | 280 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |               | Hogen gaarden, den | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 280 |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |               | Hogen gaarden, den | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 281 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |               | Hogenbraker, den   | Zwolle    | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 281 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Willem        | Hoikert            |           | e.v. Eva Luesinkkamp                            |
| orab | 428 | 281 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Willem        | Hoikert            |           | e.v. Eva Luesinkkamp                            |
| orab | 428 | 281 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | W.            | Hoikert            |           | voogdij Neede                                   |
| orab | 428 | 281 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Willem        | Hoikert            |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Eva Luesinkkamp             |
| orab | 428 | 282 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 |               | Hoikert, den       | Neede     | plaatsjen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 282 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 |               | Hoikert, den       | Hoonte    | voogdij Neede; plaatsjen                        |
| orab | 428 | 282 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Willem        | Hoitink            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 282 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 |               | Hoitink kamp, den  |           | voogdij Neede                                   |
| orab | 428 | 283 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 |               | Hoitinkamp, den    | Neede     |   |
| orab | 428 | 283 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |               | Holdijk            | Borculo   | cavensteede                                     |
| orab | 428 | 283 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |               | Holdijk            | Dijke     | voogdij Geesteren; cavenstede                   |
| orab | 428 | 283 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Derk          | Holshoff           |           | e.v. Harmken ter Maet                           |
| orab | 428 | 283 |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 |               | Holstege           | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; erve en goed                 |
| orab | 428 | 283 |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 |               | Holstege, de       | Gelselaar | erv en goed                                     |
| orab | 428 | 284 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |               | Holsteges Weide    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 284 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |               | Holsteges weide    |           | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 284 |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | Garrit        | Holt               |           | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 284 |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Egbert        | Holters            |           | e.v. Jenneken Sluimers                          |
| orab | 428 | 284 |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | H.            | Holters            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Egbert        | Holters            |           | e.v. Jenneken Sluimers                          |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltien       | Holters            |           | e.v. Jan Busschers                              |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Egbert        | Holters            |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jenneken Sluimers        |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltjen       | Holters            |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jan Busschers            |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Jan           | Holtmate           |           | e.v. Elisabeth Wooldink                         |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Jan           | Holtmate           |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Elisabet Wooldink       |
| orab | 428 | 285 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |               | Holtstege          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 286 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |               | Holtstege          |           | voogdij Geesteren                               |
| orab | 428 | 286 |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 |               | Hondekamp, den     | Beltrum   |   |
| orab | 428 | 286 |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 |               | Hondekamp, den     | Beltrum   | voogdij Beltrum                                 |
| orab | 428 | 286 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jannes        | Hondelink          |           | e.v. Janna Broshuis                             |
| orab | 428 | 286 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.         | Hondelink          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 286 |     | 12 | 10 | 1778 | Hend.         | Hondelink          |           | voogdij Neede                                   |
| orab | 428 | 287 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jannes        | Hondelink          |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Janna Broshuis              |
| orab | 428 | 287 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.         | Hondelink          |           | voogdij Neede                                   |
| orab | 428 | 287 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |               | Hondevoort, den    | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 287 |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 |               | Hondevoort, den    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 287 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |               | Hondevoort, den    | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 288 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |               | Hondevoort, den    |           | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 288 |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 |               | Hondevoort, den    |           | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 288 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |               | Hondevoort, den    | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                                |
| orab | 428 | 288 |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 | Janna         | Hones              |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Reinders Zweers           |
| orab | 428 | 288 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Aaltien       | Honhoff            |           | e.v. Evert J. Ter Weeme                         |





| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam    | naam                      | plaats   | opmerkingen                                 |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------|---------------------------|----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 288 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Jan         | Honhoff                   | Eibergen | burgemeester                                |
| orab | 428 | 289 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Aaltien     | Honhoff                   |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Evert J. Ter Weeme   |
| orab | 428 | 289 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Egbert      | Hoonte, Groot             |          | e.v. Janna ter Meer                         |
| orab | 428 | 289 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit      | Hoonte, Groot             |          | e.v. Henders Groot Hoonte                   |
| orab | 428 | 289 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Henders     | Hoonte, Groot             |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 290 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Jan         | Hoonte, Groot             |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 290 |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Albert      | Hoonte, Klein             |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 290 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Jan         | Hoonte, te                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 291 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Jan         | Hoonte, te                |          | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 291 |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Garrit      | Hoopen, ten               |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 291 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Gerrit      | Hope, Ten                 | Neede    |   |
| orab | 428 | 291 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Gerrit      | Hope, Ten                 |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Stientie te Relker      |
| orab | 428 | 292 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | A.J.        | Hope, Ten                 |          | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 292 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Jan         | Hopen, Ten                |          | o.l. e.v. Geertruid Meijers                 |
| orab | 428 | 292 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Gerrit      | Hopen, Ten                |          | e.v. Stijntien te Relker                    |
| orab | 428 | 292 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit      | Hopen, Ten                | Neede    | e.v. Stijntien Trelleker                    |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit      | Hopen, Ten                | Neede    | e.v. Christina Trelker                      |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Jan Arend   | Hopen, ten                |          | o.l. e.v. Geertruij Meijers                 |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 12 | 10 | 1778 | Gerrit      | Hopen, Ten                |          | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Jan         | Hopen, Ten                |          | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Gerrit      | Hopen, Ten                |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Stientien te Relker     |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit      | Hopen, Ten                |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Stientien Trelleker     |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | G.          | Hopen, Ten                |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Chrisina Trelker        |
| orab | 428 | 293 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Jan Arend   | Hopen, ten                |          | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Geertruij Meijers  |
| orab | 428 | 294 |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Garrit      | Hopen, Ten                |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Stientjen te Relleker   |
| orab | 428 | 294 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Henders     | Horck, ten                |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 294 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Henders     | Horck, Ter                |          | weduwe Gerrit Gesink                        |
| orab | 428 | 295 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Egbert      | Hornte, Groot             |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Janna ter Meer          |
| orab | 428 | 295 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit      | Hornte, Groot             |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Henders Groot Hornte    |
| orab | 428 | 295 |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Albert      | Hornte, Klein             |          | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 295 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik     | Horst op den Bollert, ter |          | e.v. Engele Eggink                          |
| orab | 428 | 295 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Henderik    | Horst op den Bollert, ter |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Engele Eggink       |
| orab | 428 | 295 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |             | Horst, de                 | Rekken   | huis de H.                                  |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit      | Horst, Ter                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Willemina   | Horst, Ter                |          | e.v. Lambertus Kreunen                      |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Roeloff     | Horst, ter                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Mette       | Horst, ter                |          | e.v. Derk Eggink                            |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Berent      | Horst, ter                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Arent Jan   | Horst, ter                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Maria       | Horst, ter                |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Garrit      | Horst, ter                |          | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Berent      | Horst, ter                |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Engele Eggink        |
| orab | 428 | 296 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Arent Jan   | Horst, ter                |          | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 297 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Maria       | Horst, ter                |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jan Roekevis         |
| orab | 428 | 297 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Mette       | Horst, ter                |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Derk Eggink          |
| orab | 428 | 297 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Mette       | Horst, ter                |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Derk Eggink o.d. O. |
| orab | 428 | 297 |     | 5  | 3  | 1779 | Hendrik     | Hovink                    |          | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 297 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |             | Huerne stuk, het          |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 297 |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Jan         | Huinck                    |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |             | Huis Bodden               | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |             | Huis de Horst             | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik     | Huiskes                   |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan Hendrik | Huiskes                   |          | e.v. Henderse Rentink                       |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johannes    | Huiskes                   |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Janna       | Huiskes                   |          | e.v. Garrit Snijders                        |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Dina        | Huiskes                   |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Geesken     | Huiskes                   |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Garrit      | Huiskes                   |          | e.v. Gerritjen te Naas                      |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik | Huiskes                   |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Anna        | Huiskes                   |          | e.v. Bernardus Ten Tusschede                |
| orab | 428 | 298 |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit      | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerritjen te Naas       |
| orab | 428 | 299 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | H.          | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 299 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | J.H.        | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Henders Rentink       |
| orab | 428 | 299 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | J.          | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 300 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johanna     | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. G. Snijders           |
| orab | 428 | 300 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Dina        | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 300 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Hend.       | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 300 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | G.          | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 301 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 301 |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Anne        | Huiskes                   |          | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 301 |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Garrit      | Huiskes junior            |          | e.v. Gerritjen ten Naas                     |
| orab | 428 | 301 |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Garrit      | Huiskes junior            |          |   |
| orab | 428 | 302 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit      | Huiskes junior            |          | e.v. Gerritjen ter Naas                     |
| orab | 428 | 302 |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit      | Huiskes junior            |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. G. ter Naast          |
| orab | 428 | 302 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Garrit      | Huiskes junior            |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Gerritjen ter Naas    |
| orab | 428 | 302 |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 |             | Huiskes stede, de         | Beltrum  |   |
| orab | 428 | 302 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 |             | Huiskes Steede            | Avest    |   |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 |             | Huiskes Steede            | Avest    | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 |             | Huiskes Steede, de        | Avest    | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |             | Huisplaatse, de           |          |   |



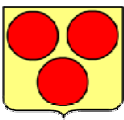
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam         | naam                  | plaats      | opmerkingen                                 |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---|
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Willem           | Huitink               |             | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Christina        | Huls                  |             | voogdij Neede; of: Hulst                    |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Jan Willem       | Hulschers             |             | e.v. Maria Doeven                           |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Antoni           | Hulschers             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | J.W.             | Hulschers             |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Antonij          | Hulschers             |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Christina        | Hulst                 |             | e.v. Hermanus Bennink                       |
| orab | 428 | 303 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Maria            | Hummel, van           |             | e.v. Gerrit ter Weme                        |
| orab | 428 | 304 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Maria            | Hummel, van           |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Garrit ter Weeme     |
| orab | 428 | 304 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                  | Hummelink Haar, de    | Gelselaar   |   |
| orab | 428 | 304 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                  | Hummelinks Heem, de   | Gelselaar   | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 305 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Catharina        | Hungerink             |             | e.v. Gerrit Hennink                         |
| orab | 428 | 306 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Catharina        | Hungerink             |             | e.v. Gerrit Hennink                         |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Catharina        | Hungerink             |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit Hennink          |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit           | Hungerink             |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Catharina Hungerink     |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Catharina        | Hungerink             |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit H.               |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit           | Hungerink, Hennink op |             | e.v. Catharina Hungerink                    |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit           | Hungerink, Hennink op |             | e.v. Catharina Hungerink                    |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Garrit           | Hungerink, Hennink op |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Catharina Hungerink     |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                  | Hurink Braake, de     |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 |                  | Huttengaarden, de     | Lintvelde   |   |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                  | Huurme                | Beltrum     | bouwland                                    |
| orab | 428 | 309 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                  | Huurme, de            |             | weide                                       |
| orab | 428 | 310 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                  | Huurme, de            |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 310 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                  | Huurme, Groot         | Rekken      | het goed                                    |
| orab | 428 | 310 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit Jan       | Huurme, Ter           | Rekken      |   |
| orab | 428 | 310 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 | G.J.             | Huurme, Ter           |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 310 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Henders          | Immink                |             | e.v. Willem Dieperink                       |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Hendets          | Immink                |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Willem Dieperink        |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrica         | Intraa                |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Morgenstern     |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 |                  | Ipink Loo, het        | Beltrum     |   |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 |                  | Issink Loo, het       | Beltrum     | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Sophia           | Jacobs                | Winterswijk | e.v. Benjamin Bernards                      |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Sophia           | Jacobs                |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Benjamin Bernards    |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit           | Jakers                |             | of: Wunnekers; e.v. Johanna Wormgoor        |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit           | Jakers, Wunnekers off |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 312 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Lammert          | Jalink                |             | ook: Lambert                                |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Garrit           | Jalink                |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Lambert          | Jalink                |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Lammert          | Jalink                |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | L.               | Jalink                |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Jan              | Jalink                |             | off Hallers                                 |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan              | Jalink, ten Broeke op |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Gerritjen        | Jalinks               |             | e.v. Derk ter Braak                         |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Jan Harmen       | Jansen                |             | e.v. Dersken Wijlaker                       |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | Roelof           | Jansen                |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 29 | 6  | 1820 |                  | Jansen                | Groenlo     | predikant te G.                             |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Derk Jan         | Jansen                | Groenlo     | predikant te G.; e.v. Johanna Grada Hissink |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Lammert          | Jansen                |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Jan Harmen       | Jansen                |             | e.v. Derresken Wijlaker                     |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit           | Jansen                | Geesteren   | boekhouder v.d. diaconie                    |
| orab | 428 | 313 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Roelof           | Jansen                |             | Mensinks Bouwman; e.v. Geertruid Hagens     |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | Roeloff          | Jansen                |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Lammert          | Jansen                |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Roelof           | Jansen                |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Jan Harmen       | Jansen                |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Dersken Wielaker      |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Derk Jan         | Jansen                |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. J.G. Hiddink          |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Jan Harmen       | Jansen                |             | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Roeloff          | Jansen off Leeneer    |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Roeloff          | Jansen off Lienen     |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit           | Jansz Hagens          |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Gerrit           | Jansz Hagens          |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Henders          | Jemmink               |             | e.v. Willem Dieperink                       |
| orab | 428 | 314 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Henders          | Jemmink               |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Willem Dieperink        |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 |                  | Jeukers               |             | voogdij Geesteren; kavenstede               |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 |                  | Jeukink               | Haarlo      | katerste                                    |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Jan              | Joedt                 |             | ceurmoot                                    |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                  | Joling                |             | het goed                                    |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                  | Joling                |             | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                 |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Jan              | Jordaan               | Haaksbergen |   |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 27 | 5  | 1780 | Jan              | Jordaan               | Haaksbergen |   |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 | Hend. Gerh., mr. | Jordens               | Deventer    | wednr. A.A. Van Munster                     |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |                  | Jordens               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Elsken           | Jordens               |             | e.v. Hendrik Sloemers                       |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |                  | Jordens               |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Elske            | Jordens               |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hendrik Sloemers     |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     |    |    | 1781 | Elsken           | Jordens               |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hendk. Sloemers      |
| orab | 428 | 315 |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | Henrij           | Jurriaans, Willink    |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | H.               | Jurriaans, Willink    |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                  | Kampjen, het          | Eibergen    |   |



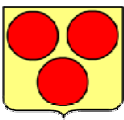
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam          | naam                           | plaats    | opmerkingen                                   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                   | Kampjen, het                   | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Teune             | Karsenburg                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Teune             | Karsenberg                     |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hendrik Bannink       |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Geesjen           | Keijsers                       |           | e.v. Hendrik Odink                            |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Geesken           | Keisers                        |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hendrik Odink          |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Gerrit            | Keizers                        |           | o.l. e.v. Henders Pagenboom                   |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Garrit            | Keizers                        |           | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Henders Pagenboom |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                   | Kempken, het                   | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |                   | Kempken, het                   | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                   | Kempken, het                   | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 318 |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |                   | Kempken, het                   | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 319 |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 |                   | Kerkengaarden, den             | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 319 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                   | Ketterinks weide, de           |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 319 |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 |                   | Ketterinkswijde                |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 320 |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit            | Kiemers                        |           | ceurnoot                                      |
| orab | 428 | 320 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Aaltien           | Kistemaker                     |           | e.v. Jan W. Lefers                            |
| orab | 428 | 320 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Aaltien           | Kistemaker                     |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan W. Lefers           |
| orab | 428 | 320 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Kisveld, het                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 320 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Kisveld, het                   |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 321 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Egbert            | Klaasen                        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 322 |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Egbert            | Klaasen                        |           | e.v. Janna Schipbeeke                         |
| orab | 428 | 322 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | E.                | Klaasen                        |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 322 |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Egbert            | Klaasen                        |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Janna Schipbeeke      |
| orab | 428 | 322 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                   | Klaashoven, de                 |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 322 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                   | Klaashoven, de                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 323 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Jan               | Klaphouwer                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 323 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                   | Klaphouwerskamp, den           | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 323 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                   | Klaphouwerskamp, den           | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 323 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                   | Klaverkamp, den                |           | off Hegge                                     |
| orab | 428 | 323 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geesken           | Klein Aarnink                  |           | e.v. Jan Hilbers jun.                         |
| orab | 428 | 323 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan               | Klein Aarnink                  |           | e.v. Maria Hilbers                            |
| orab | 428 | 324 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geesjen           | Klein Aarnink                  |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan               | Klein Aarnink                  |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Maria Hilbers         |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Jacob             | Klein Hasebroek                |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Garrit            | Klein Hasebroek, Steelkamp off |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Gerrit            | Klein Hasebroek, Steelkamp op  |           | e.v. Janna Steelkamp                          |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Albert            | Klein Hoonte                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Albert            | Klein Hornte                   |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 325 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit            | Klein Laarberg                 |           | e.v. Jenneken Bollerts                        |
| orab | 428 | 326 |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit            | Klein Laarberg                 |           | e.v. Jenneken Bollers                         |
| orab | 428 | 326 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit            | Klein Laarberg                 |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Bollerts     |
| orab | 428 | 326 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                   | Klein Laarberg                 | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; plaatsjen                  |
| orab | 428 | 327 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                   | Klein Laarberg, het            | Gelselaar | plaatsjen                                     |
| orab | 428 | 328 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Janna             | Klein Tank                     |           | e.v. Berent Ten Bome                          |
| orab | 428 | 328 |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Janna             | Klein Tank                     |           | voogdij Beltrum                               |
| orab | 428 | 328 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                   | Kleine Stuk, het               | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 328 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 |                   | Kleine stuk, het               |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 328 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                   | Kleverkamp of Heggen, den      |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 329 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | W.H., mr.         | Klinkenberg van Echten         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 329 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Johanna Catharina | Klinkenbergh                   |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Van Egten           |
| orab | 428 | 329 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Johanna Catharina | Klinkenbergh, van              |           | weduwe Van Echten                             |
| orab | 428 | 329 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Aaltien           | Kloeken                        |           | e.v. Harmen Koster                            |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Aaltien           | Kloeken                        |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Harmen Koster         |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Elsken            | Kluivers                       |           | e.v. Ludolf Bouwmeester                       |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Teunis            | Klumper                        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Teunis            | Klumper                        |           | voogdij Beltrum                               |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Berendina         | Klumpers                       |           | o.l. e.v. Jan Hendrik Schurink                |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                   | Klumpers cavensteede           | Geesteren |   |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Arnoldus          | Knikkink                       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik, dor. | Knikkink                       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 330 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hend., dor.   | Knikkink                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Arnoldus          | Knikkink                       |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Bene              | Knippe                         |           | e.v. Jan W. Vosseberg                         |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Bene              | Knippe                         |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan W. Vosseberg        |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Jochem            | Kobus                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Gerhardina        | Kobus                          |           | e.v. Arend J. Te Relker                       |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Jochem            | Kobus                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Johanna           | Kobus                          |           | e.v. Harmanus Tellem...                       |
| orab | 428 | 331 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Jochem            | Kobus                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 332 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Jochem            | Kobus                          |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 332 |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Gerhardina        | Kobus                          |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Arent J. Te Relker    |
| orab | 428 | 333 |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Johanna           | Kobus                          |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 333 |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Jan Arend         | Koeboom, Breuijs op den        |           | voogdij Beltrum                               |
| orab | 428 | 333 |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Koeboom, den                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 24 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Koele, de                      | Beltrum   | stuk land                                     |
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Koelink                        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Koelink                        |           | voogdij Beltrum                               |
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Jan               | Koelman                        |           | e.v. Grietjen Muggers                         |
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Bartelt           | Koelman                        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                   | Koelman                        | Mallem    | erve en goed                                  |



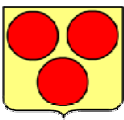
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam     | naam                 | plaats      | opmerkingen                                    |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 334 |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 |              | Koelman              | Mallem      | erve en goed                                   |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Bartolt      | Koelman              |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |              | Koelman              | Mallem      | voogdij Eibergen; erve en goed                 |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 | Jan          | Koelman              |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Henders Ziebink         |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Jan          | Koelman              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Jan          | Koelman, Barteltsz   |             | e.v. Henders Siebink                           |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | Jan          | Koelman, Barteltsz   |             | e.v. Henders Siebers                           |
| orab | 428 | 336 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Jan          | Koelman, Bartoltsz   |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 337 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Janna        | Koelmans             |             | e.v. Jan Vunderink                             |
| orab | 428 | 337 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Hend.        | Koelmans             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 337 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Janna        | Koelmans             |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jan Vunderink           |
| orab | 428 | 337 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Hend.        | Koelmans             |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 338 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |              | Koelmans plaatsjen   |             | op het Loo                                     |
| orab | 428 | 338 | 340 | 17 | 6  | 1779 |              | Koelmans plaatze, de | Mallem      |  |
| orab | 428 | 341 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |              | Koelmans plaatze, de |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 341 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 |              | Koemate, de          |             | weiland  |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 |              | Koemate, de          | Geesteren   | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Arend        | Koenderdink          |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |              | Koerdes              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     |    |    | 1781 |              | Koerdes              |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken     | Koeslag              |             | e.v. Garrit Hagens                             |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Jenneken     | Koeslag              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Jenneken     | Koeslag              |             | e.v. Garrit Hagens                             |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken     | Koeslag              |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Garrit Hagens          |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Jenneken     | Koeslag              |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Garrit Hagens          |
| orab | 428 | 342 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |              | Koldewei, de         | Noordijk    |  |
| orab | 428 | 345 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Berent       | Kolkman              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 345 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Bere...      | Kolkman              |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 345 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |              | Koning, de           |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 345 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |              | Konink, de           |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 345 |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |              | Kooldeweije, de      | Neede       | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 |              | Koppeltien, het      | Avest       |  |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |              | Korte Haar, de       | Gelselaar   |  |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |              | Korte Haar, de       | Gelselaar   | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Johannis     | Kortenhorst          |             | ook: Cortenhorst; o.l. e.v. Anna Maria Marceel |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan          | Kortenhorst          |             | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Anna Maria Marceel |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Judit        | Kosten               |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Harm. Hofkes             |
| orab | 428 | 347 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Harmen       | Koster               |             | e.v. Aaltien Kloeken                           |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Judit        | Koster               | Winterswijk | e.v. Hermanus Hofkes                           |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Harmen       | Koster               |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltien Kloeken        |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan          | Krabben              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Harmanus     | Krajenhorst          |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Harm.        | Krajenhorst          |             | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan          | Krebben              |             | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Jan          | Krebbber             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Jan          | Krebbber             |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 |              | Krebbbers            |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 348 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Roeloff      | Krebbbers            |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 348 | 349 | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Roeloff      | Krebbbers            |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 350 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Roeloff      | Krebbbers            |             | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 350 |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 |              | Kremers Slag, het    | Geesteren   | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 351 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Lambertus    | Kreunen              |             | of: Krennen; e.v. Willemina ter Horst          |
| orab | 428 | 351 |     | 7  | 5  | 1779 | Janna        | Kubben               |             | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Arent Clasen      |
| orab | 428 | 352 |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Harmen Jan   | Kuijper              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 352 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Garrit Jan   | Kuijper              |             | e.v. Aleida ten Strake                         |
| orab | 428 | 352 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | G.J.         | Kuijper              |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 352 |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 | Engele       | Kuijpers             |             | e.v. Garrit J. Gesink                          |
| orab | 428 | 352 |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 | Engbert      | Kuijpers             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 352 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien      | Kuijpers             |             | e.v. Jan Weernink                              |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Harmen Jan   | Kuijpers             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan          | Kuijpers             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan          | Kuijpers             |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 | Engele       | Kuijpers             |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Garrit J. Gesink        |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |              | Kuijpers stuk, het   | Mallem      | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 3  | 11 | 1778 |              | Kuil, ten            |             | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Maria E. Schakebos |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | H.           | Kuil, Ter            |             | o.l. e.v. Maria Schakebos                      |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |              | Kuil, ter            |             | o.l. e.v. Schakenbos                           |
| orab | 428 | 353 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |              | Kuil, ter            |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit Jan   | Kuiper               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Arend        | Kuiper               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 1  | 3  | 1779 | Jan Ernestus | Kuiper               |             | e.v. Barbara Antonia van Loenen                |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 1  | 3  | 1779 | Aleida Maria | Kuiper               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 1  | 3  | 1779 | Joh. Fredrik | Kuiper               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 7  | 5  | 1779 | Jan          | Kuiper               |             | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 354 |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Garrit Jan   | Kuiper               |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aleida ten Stroke       |
| orab | 428 | 355 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Engele       | Kuipers              |             | e.v. Gerrit Gesink                             |
| orab | 428 | 355 |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Arend        | Kuipers              |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 355 |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Engbert      | Kuipers              |             | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 356 |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Engele       | Kuipers              |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gerrit Gesink           |
| orab | 428 | 356 |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Arent        | Kuipers              |             | voogdij Neede                                  |



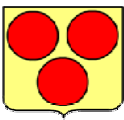
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam   | naam                          | plaats    | opmerkingen   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 356 |     | 5  | 10 | 1779 | Engbert    | Kuipers                       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 356 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Aalten     | Kuipers                       |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Weernink                    |
| orab | 428 | 356 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 |            | Kuipers plaats, de            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 358 | 359 | 11 | 5  | 1780 |            | Kuipers plaatse               | Haarlo    |   |
| orab | 428 | 360 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |            | Kuipers stuk, het             | Mallem    |   |
| orab | 428 | 360 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |            | Kuipers stuk, het             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 360 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |            | Kuipers stuk, het             | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 360 |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Jan        | Kuipersplaats, Weernink op de |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltien Kuipers                 |
| orab | 428 | 360 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Ch.        | Kumpff                        |           | e.v. T.H. Pott  |
| orab | 428 | 360 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |            | Kunneman                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 361 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |            | Kunneman                      |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 361 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Arent      | Kuper                         |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 361 |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 |            | Laage Kip, het                |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Geertruijt | Laarberg                      |           | e.v. Jan ten Broekhuys                                  |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Geertruid  | Laarberg                      |           | weduwe Jan ten Broekhuys                                |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 |            | Laarberg                      |           | erf en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Janna      | Laarberg                      |           | weduwe Derk Vrend                                       |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Garrit     | Laarberg                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Getruid    | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Jan ten Broekhuys             |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 | Geertruij  | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe J. Broekhuys                  |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Geertruid  | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Jan ten Broekhuys op Laarberg |
| orab | 428 | 362 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Janna      | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; minderjarige                         |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 |            | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                             |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Janna      | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Derk Vrend                    |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Janna      | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Derk Vrend                    |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Janna      | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Derk Vrend                        |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Garrit     | Laarberg                      |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |            | Laarberg, Groot               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 363 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |            | Laarberg, Groot               |           | voogdij Geesteren; het erve                             |
| orab | 428 | 364 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |            | Laarberg, het Klein           | Gelselaar | plaatsjen   |
| orab | 428 | 364 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Laarberg, Klein               |           | e.v. Jenneken Bollerts                                  |
| orab | 428 | 364 |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Laarberg, Klein               |           | e.v. Jenneken Bollers                                   |
| orab | 428 | 365 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Laarberg, Klein               |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Bollerts               |
| orab | 428 | 365 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |            | Laarberg, Klein               | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; plaatsjen                            |
| orab | 428 | 365 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Jan        | Laarberg, ten Broekhuys op    |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Geertruid Laarberg         |
| orab | 428 | 365 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Janna      | Laarbergh                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 365 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Janna      | Laarbergh                     |           | weduwe Derk Vrend                                       |
| orab | 428 | 365 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |            | Laarbergh                     | Geesteren | het goed  |
| orab | 428 | 366 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |            | Laarbergh                     |           | voogdij Geesteren; hofhorig goed                        |
| orab | 428 | 366 |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Jan        | Laarbergh, ten Broekhuys op   |           | o.l. e.v. Geertruid Laarberg                            |
| orab | 428 | 366 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |            | Laarkamp, den                 | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 366 |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |            | Laarkamp, den                 | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 367 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |            | Laarken, het                  | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 367 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |            | Laarken, het                  | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 367 |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 |            | Lage Kip, het                 |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 368 |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 |            | Lage Kip, het                 |           | bouwland  |
| orab | 428 | 369 |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 |            | Lage Kip, het                 |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 369 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 |            | Laivinks Mathe, de            |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 369 |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | L.J.       | Lamberg                       |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 369 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | juffr.     | Lamberg                       |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 369 |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 |            | Lambergh                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 369 |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | L.J., mr.  | Lambergh                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 371 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien    | Lammers                       |           | e.v. Christiaan Wesslen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 371 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |            | Lammers kamp, den             | Mallem    | op het Loo  |
| orab | 428 | 371 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |            | Lammers kamp, den             | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |            | Lamsweerde                    |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 |            | Lamzweerden, van              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Harmannes  | Lankheet op Olthoff           |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit     | Lansink                       |           | e.v. Janna Tijberink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Garrit     | Lansink                       |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Janna Tijberink                     |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 |            | Lantbree, de                  |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 |            | Lavinks Mathe, de             | Neede     |   |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 | Frederik   | Leefers                       |           | meester chirurgin                                       |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Frederik   | Leefers                       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 | Frederik   | Leefers                       |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Antoni     | Leefferink                    |           | of: Leifferink; ook: Leferink                           |
| orab | 428 | 372 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Jan        | Leemelde, te                  |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Elisabeth Oostendorp              |
| orab | 428 | 373 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Theodora   | Leemhorst                     |           | e.v. Berend Winoldi                                     |
| orab | 428 | 373 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Roeloff    | Leeneer, Jansen off           |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 373 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit     | Leenslag                      |           | e.v. Maria Eekmans                                      |
| orab | 428 | 373 |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | G.         | Leenslag                      |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 373 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Arend      | Leferink                      | Markelo   |   |
| orab | 428 | 374 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Willem | Leferink                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 374 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Arend      | Leferink                      |           | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 375 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Antonij    | Leferink                      |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 375 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Willem | Leferink                      |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 375 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | F.         | Lefers                        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 375 |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | F.         | Lefers                        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 375 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Jan Willem | Lefers                        |           | e.v. Aaltien Kistemaker                                 |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam        | naam                 | plaats   | opmerkingen                                      |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 375 |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Jan Willem      | Lefers               |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Aaltien Kistemaker         |
| orab | 428 | 376 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Hendrika        | Lefferink            |          | e.v. Gerrit Wennink                              |
| orab | 428 | 376 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | W.G., mr.       | Lemker               | Deventer | advocaat te D.                                   |
| orab | 428 | 376 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Jan             | Leimmen              |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 376 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Jan             | Leimmen              |          | voogdij Beltrum; ook: Lemmers                    |
| orab | 428 | 377 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Albert          | Leppink              |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 377 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Gosen           | Leppink              |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 377 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Goossen         | Leppink              |          | e.v. Grietjen ter Weeme                          |
| orab | 428 | 377 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 |                 | Leppink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 377 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Gosen           | Leppink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 377 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Gozen           | Leppink              |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Grietjen ter Weeme           |
| orab | 428 | 378 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Leppink Weide        | Hoonte   | of: de Avink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 378 |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Leppink weide        | Hoonte   | voogdij Neede; of: de Avink                      |
| orab | 428 | 378 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                 | Leppinks Somp        | Noordijk |  |
| orab | 428 | 378 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Hendrica        | Lesserink            |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Garrit Wennink            |
| orab | 428 | 378 |     | 4  | 10 | 1779 | Willemina       | Leugemors            |          | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Jacob Tijsen            |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Arent           | Leugemors, te        |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Arent           | Leugemors, te        |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | G.              | Leurink              |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | G.              | Leurink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Berend          | Leusink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Jan             | Leusink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Guele           | Leusink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 379 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Janna           | Leusink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 380 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Berentien       | Leusink              |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 380 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Roeloff         | Lienen, Jansen off   |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 380 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                 | Liesenbos            |          | voogdij Eibergen; het plaatsjen                  |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Jan Derk        | Ligtenberg           |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Jan Derk        | Ligtenberg           |          | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                 | Lijfer gaarden, den  | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                 | Lijsengaarden, den   | Rekken   |  |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan             | Lineld, te           |          | e.v. Elisabeth Oostendorp                        |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Theodora        | Lintele, te          |          | e.v. Lammert te Nijenhuis                        |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | H.              | Lintele, te          |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 9  | 12 | 1778 | Jannis          | Lintele, te          |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 9  | 12 | 1778 | Jan             | Lintele, te          |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Christina       | Lintelo, te          |          | weduwe Harmen Dokhorn                            |
| orab | 428 | 381 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Derk            | Lintelo, te          |          | G.Z.   |
| orab | 428 | 382 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Gaken           | Lintelo, te          |          | e.v. Engele Assink                               |
| orab | 428 | 382 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Jan Hendrik     | Lintelo, te          |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 382 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Gerharda        | Lintelo, te          |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 383 |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jan             | Lintelo, te          |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 383 |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jannis          | Lintelo, te          |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 383 |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Thedea          | Lintelo, te          |          | e.v. Lammert te Nijenhuis                        |
| orab | 428 | 383 |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Christina       | Lintelo, te          |          | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Harmen Dokhorn          |
| orab | 428 | 383 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Derk            | Lintelo, te          |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 384 |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Berent, scholte | Lintvelde, van       |          | e.v. Jenneken te Nijenhuis                       |
| orab | 428 | 384 |     | 31 | 5  | 1779 |                 | Lisenbosch           | Rekken   | het plaatsjen                                    |
| orab | 428 | 384 |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 |                 | Loeke, de            | Beltrum  | cavestede  |
| orab | 428 | 385 |     | 10 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Loeke, de            | Avest    | erve en goed                                     |
| orab | 428 | 385 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Loeke, de            | Avest    | erve en goed                                     |
| orab | 428 | 385 |     | 14 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Loeke, de            | Avest    | voogdij Beltrum; cavestede                       |
| orab | 428 | 386 |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Jenneken        | Loeke, te            |          | e.v. Jan Peppelenbosch                           |
| orab | 428 | 386 |     | 10 | 4  | 1781 | Gerrit Jan      | Loeke, te            |          | e.v. Janna te Vogt                               |
| orab | 428 | 386 |     | 10 | 4  | 1781 | Geesken         | Loeke, te            |          | e.v. Garrit Nijland                              |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jenneken        | Loeke, te            |          | e.v. Jan Peppelenbos                             |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Garrit Jan      | Loeke, te            |          | e.v. Janna te Vocht                              |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 14 | 4  | 1781 | G.J.            | Loeke, te            |          | voogdij Beltrum                                  |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jenneken        | Loeke, te            |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan Peppelenbos            |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Garrit Jan      | Loeke, te            |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Janna te Vocht             |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 1  | 3  | 1779 | Barbara Antonia | Loenen, van          |          | e.v. Jan E. Kuiper                               |
| orab | 428 | 387 |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 | Geertruid       | Loggenhorst, te      |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 | Geertruid       | Loggenhorst, te      |          | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                 | Loghuizer Vlier, het | Neede    | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Hendericus      | Lohuis               |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Hendericus      | Lohuis               |          | voogdij Neede; of: Hendrinis                     |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik         | Loman                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 15 | 8  | 1778 | Hend.           | Loman                |          | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Berentien       | Lonneman             |          | e.v. Garrit Hamerstein                           |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 | Johanna         | Lonneman             |          | e.v. Gerhard Olthoff                             |
| orab | 428 | 388 |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Berentjen       | Lonneman             |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerrit Hamersteine op W. |
| orab | 428 | 389 |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 | Johanna         | Lonneman             |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerhard Olthoff              |
| orab | 428 | 389 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                 | Loo, het             |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 389 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                 | Loo, het             |          | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 389 |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                 | Loo, het             | Eibergen | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 389 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                 | Lubberding           |          | het goed   |
| orab | 428 | 389 |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Garrit          | Lubberdink           |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 390 |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Arend           | Lubberdink           |          | wednr. Henders Wolters                           |
| orab | 428 | 390 |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                 | Lubberdink           |          | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                      |
| orab | 428 | 391 |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Gerrit          | Lubberdink           |          | voogdij Geesteren                                |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam       | naam                  | plaats   | opmerkingen                              |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 392 |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Arend          | Lubberdink            |          | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 392 |     | 28 | 3  | 1781 |                | Lubbers Brake, de     | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Eva            | Luesinkamp            |          | e.v. Willem Hoikert                      |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Eva            | Luesinkkamp           |          | e.v. Willem Hoikert                      |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Eva            | Luesinkkamp           |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Willem Hoikert       |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 |                | Luggenhorst           |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Maria          | Luink                 |          | e.v. Jan H. Te Vrugte                    |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Fenneken       | Luisink               |          | e.v. Roeloff Blois                       |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Fenneken       | Luisink               |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Maria          | Lurink                |          | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan H. Te Vrugte   |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Berent         | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Jan            | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 393 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Janna          | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 394 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Berentjen      | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 394 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Guele          | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 394 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Berent         | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 394 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Jan            | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 395 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Gule           | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 395 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Janna          | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 396 |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Berentjen      | Lusink                |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 396 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Guele          | Lusink                |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 396 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Berent         | Lusink                |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 396 |     | 27 | 5  | 1779 | Jan            | Lusink                |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 396 |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Eva            | Lusink...             |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 397 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                | Lutje Tanking         |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 397 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Jan            | Lutje Tankink         |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 398 |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Gerrit         | Lutje Tankink         |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                | Lutje Tankink         |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 |                | Lutje Tankink         |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     |    |    | 1781 | Garrit         | Lutje Tankink         |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Jan            | Lutteke Tankink       |          | e.v. Henders Odink                       |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Jan            | Lutteke Tankink       |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                | Maagdbreë, de         | Mallem   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                | Maagde breë, de       | Mallem   |  |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                | Maagde breë, de       |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                | Maagde breë, de       | Eibergen | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                | Maalkers Brink, de    |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Elisabet       | Maarlebrake           |          | e.v. Gerrit ten Beitel                   |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit         | Maarsbrake, aan de    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                | Maarsebraak, de       |          | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 399 |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit         | Maarsebrake           |          | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 400 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                | Maarte Brake, de      | Zwolle   |  |
| orab | 428 | 400 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Gerrit         | Maartebrake           |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 401 |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 |                | Maarze Braak, de      | Zwolle   | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 401 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                | Maats Plaatsjen, het  | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 402 |     | 1. | 11 | 1779 | Anneken        | Maed, ter             |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Derk Raas         |
| orab | 428 | 402 |     | 12 | 11 | 1779 | Harmken        | Maedt, Ter            |          | e.v. Derk Raas                           |
| orab | 428 | 402 |     | 12 | 11 | 1779 | Tone           | Maedt, Ter            |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 402 |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Harmen         | Maedt, Ter            |          | e.v. Geertien te Winkel                  |
| orab | 428 | 402 |     | 1. | 11 | 1779 | Tone           | Maedt, ter            |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 402 |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Harmen         | Maedt, ter            |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Geesken te Winkel |
| orab | 428 | 403 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                | Maet, de              | Rekken   | een weijde                               |
| orab | 428 | 403 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                | Maet, de              | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen; weijde                 |
| orab | 428 | 403 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Baerent        | Maet, ter             |          | o.l. e.v. Henders Waerlink               |
| orab | 428 | 403 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Tone           | Maet, ter             |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 404 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Harmken        | Maet, ter             |          | e.v. Derk Holshoff                       |
| orab | 428 | 404 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Jan            | Maet, ter             |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 404 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Gardina        | Maet, ter             |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 404 |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Berent         | Maet, Ter             |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Henders Waarlink  |
| orab | 428 | 405 |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                | Mallum, den hof te    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 405 |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                | Mallumsen Esch, den   | Eibergen | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 405 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                | Mans                  |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 405 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                | Mans                  |          | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 405 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Anna Maria     | Marceel               |          | weduwe Johannis Kortenhorst              |
| orab | 428 | 406 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Anna Maria     | Marceel               |          | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Jan Kortenhorst |
| orab | 428 | 406 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Anna Maria     | Marceel               |          | voogdij Beltrum; weduwe Joh. Cortenhorst |
| orab | 428 | 406 |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Barta          | Margenstern           |          | e.v. Willem Hallers                      |
| orab | 428 | 407 |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Jan            | Markerink             |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 407 |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 |                | Markerink             |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 408 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Garrit         | Marquerink            |          | e.v. Anna Esselink                       |
| orab | 428 | 408 |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Garrit         | Marquerink            |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Anna Elferink        |
| orab | 428 | 408 |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Adam           | Martens               |          | e.v. Alberdina Hagens                    |
| orab | 428 | 409 |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                | Mats mathe, de        |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | J.C.J., jonker | Mee...ster, van       |          | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 |                | Meegden Bree, de      | Mallem   |  |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Janna          | Meer, ter             |          | e.v. Egbert Groot Hoonte                 |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 | Janna          | Meer, Ter             |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Egbert Groot Hornte  |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Maria          | Meghen, van           |          | weduwe L. Welmers                        |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Maria          | Meghen, van           |          | weduwe Lambert Welmers                   |
| orab | 428 | 410 |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                | Meiers plaatsjen, het | Noordijk | voogdij Neede                            |

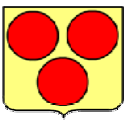


| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                   | naam                     | plaats     | opmerkingen                                    |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 411 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Bartus                     | Meij                     |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 411 |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Bartus                     | Meij                     |            | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 411 |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 |                            | Meijder man, de          | Haarlo     | voogdij Geesteren; weide                       |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit                     | Meijer junior            |            | e.v. Maria Harperink                           |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit                     | Meijer junior            |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Gerrit                     | Meijer junior            |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Maria Harperink            |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit                     | Meijer junior            |            | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Christina                  | Meijers                  |            | e.v. Harmen O. Olthaar                         |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Geertruid                  | Meijers                  |            | weduwe Jan Ten Hopen                           |
| orab | 428 | 412 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Geertruij                  | Meijers                  |            | weduwe Jan A. Ten Hopen                        |
| orab | 428 | 413 |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Christina                  | Meijers                  |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Harmen O. Olthaar          |
| orab | 428 | 413 |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Geertruid                  | Meijers                  |            | voogdij Neede                                  |
| orab | 428 | 413 |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Geertruij                  | Meijers                  |            | voogdij Neede; weduwe Jan Arend ten Hopen      |
| orab | 428 | 413 |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                            | Meijers Mathe, de        | Noordijk   |  |
| orab | 428 | 413 |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik Jan                | Meijlenk                 |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Margarita Schapers     |
|      |     |     |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik Jan                | Meijlink                 |            | e.v. Margarita Schapers                        |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Hendrik Jan                | Meilink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Aleida                     | Meinders                 |            | e.v. Gerrit Beernink                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Aleijda                    | Meiners                  |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gerrit Beernink         |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Mengerink                |            | e.v. Jenneken te Schelpher                     |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Ijan                       | Mengerink                |            | e.v. Aaltien Wepsen                            |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Harmen                     | Mengerink                |            | e.v. Maria te Wenninkmeule                     |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Reint                      | Mengerink                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Yenneken                   | Mengerink                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Mengerink                |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Jenneken te Schelpher      |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Mengerink off Wesslen    |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Mensink                  | Borculo    | het huis M.                                    |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Berent                     | Mensink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                            | Mensink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Mensink                  |            | voogdij Geesteren; den Huijs M.                |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Berent                     | Mensink                  |            | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                            | Mensink                  |            | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 | Anna Johanna A.,<br>freule | Mensink, van Munster tot |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                            | Mensinks bouwman         |            | Mensinks Bouwman is Roelof Jansen              |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 |                            | Mentinks Land            | Beltrum    |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 |                            | Mentinks Land            |            | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken                   | Merink                   |            | e.v. Warner Wissink                            |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Jenneken                   | Merink                   |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Jenneken                   | Merink                   |            | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                            | Meulemors, den           | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                            | Meulemors, den           |            | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Meulenmors, den          | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Meulenmorsch, den        | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 10 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Meulenvoort, den         | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Henderik                   | Moerwinkel, te           |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Getruij                    | Moerwinkel, te           |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 |                            | Moggert, den             | Noordijk   | plaatsen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 8  | 7  | 1779 |                            | Moggert, den             | Noordijk   | voogdij Neede; plaatsen; of: Moggest           |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 13 | 12 | 1780 |                            | Molens van Mallum        | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                            | Mollering                |            | het goed                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                            | Mollering                |            | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                    |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 | Gerritjen                  | Morgenstern              |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Morgenstern              |            | e.v. Hendrica in Traa                          |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerritjen                  | Morgenstern              |            | e.v. Gerrit Hagens                             |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Morgenstern              |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hendrica Intraa        |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Gerritjen                  | Morgenstern              |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerrit Hagens Engb.zn. |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Grietjen                   | Morgenstern              |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit Hagens              |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Grietjen                   | Muggers                  |            | e.v. Jan Koelman                               |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 |                            | Muggers land             | Mallem     |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | J.H., mr.                  | Muiderman                | Diepenheim | richter des Ampts D.                           |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 |                            | Muiderman, den           | Haarlo     | een weide                                      |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                            | Muijenkamp, den          |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 |                            | Muijenkamp, den          |            | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                            | Mulderink                |            | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Mulders Mate, de         | Borculo    |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Mulders Mathe, de        |            | voogdij Beltrum                                |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | de heer                    | Mulder, van              |            | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 14 | 11 | 1780 | J.A.L. baron               | Mulert, van              |            | voogdij Eibergen; naam onduidelijk             |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 13 | 12 | 1780 | baron                      | Mulert, van              |            | voogdij Eibergen                               |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 29 | 6  | 1820 |                            | Mulkersmaate, de         | Borculo    |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Albert                     | Mullerink                |            | e.v. Willemina Zoerink                         |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Willem                     | Mullerink                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Willemina                  | Mullerink                |            | e.v. Jan Scholten                              |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Reintien                   | Mullerink                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Harmen                     | Mullerink                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 |                            | Mullerink                | Kulsdom    | erve en goed                                   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Willem                     | Mullerink                |            | gemeensman                                     |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | W.                         | Mullerink                |            | voogdij Geesteren                              |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Aalbert                    | Mullink                  | Eibergen   | gemeensman                                     |





| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                   | naam                         | plaats      | opmerkingen                              |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | P.                         | Munch                        |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 18 | 11 | 1779 | P.                         | Munch                        |             | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | P.                         | Munch                        |             | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | P.                         | Munch                        |             | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | P.                         | Munch                        |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 | Anna Johanna A.,<br>freule | Munster tot Mensink, van     |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | J.C.J.                     | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | E.A.A.E.                   | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | C.M.                       | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | A.J.A.                     | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Jacob Reinier              | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 | Jacob Christoffer J.       | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | Jacob Christoffer J.       | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | Anna Johanna A.            | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 | Agata Aleijda              | Munster, van                 |             | o.l. e.v. Hend. Gerh. Jordens            |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | J.A.J.                     | Munster, van                 |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 | A.J.A.                     | Munster, van                 |             | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | J.C.J.                     | Munster, van                 |             | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Gerritjen                  | Naas, te                     |             | e.v. Garrit Huiskes                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Gerritjen                  | Naas, te                     |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit Huiskes       |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Gerritjen                  | Naas, ten                    |             | e.v. Garrit Huiskes Jun.                 |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Gerritjen                  | Naas, ten                    |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Gerritjen                  | Naas, ter                    |             | e.v. Gerrit Huiskes jr.                  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Gerritjen                  | Naas, ter                    |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Garrit Huiskes jr. |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | G.                         | Naast, ter                   |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Gerrit Huiskes jr. |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nascher Kamp, den            |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nascherkamp, den             |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nassau, den                  |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nassau, den                  |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Hend. Willem               | Neerhoft                     |             | e.v. Aaltien Smalbraak                   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 28 | 3  | 1781 |                            | Nesterik, den                | Rekken      | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Floris Hendrik             | Neuber                       | Winterswijk |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Floris Hendrik             | Neuber                       | Winterswijk |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | T.H.                       | Neuber                       |             | e.v. Judith Willink                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | F.L.                       | Neuber                       |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Neverskamp, den              | Beltrum     |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Neverskamp, den              |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nielemans Plaatsjen, het     | Beltrum     | cavensteede                              |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nielemans plaatsjen, het     |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                            | Nienkamp, den                | Haarlo      |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nierkes                      |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                            | Nierkes                      |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | A.C.W., mr.                | Nies                         |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Maria Sophia               | Nies                         |             | e.v. T.H.A. Exalto d'A.                  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 14 | 5  | 1779 | Maria Sophia               | Nies                         |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Maria Sophia               | Nies                         |             | e.v. F.H.A. Exalto d'Almaras             |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | M.S.                       | Nies                         |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. F.H.A. Exalto d'a. |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Willem                     | Niesink                      |             | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Willem                     | Niesink                      |             | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Grietjen                   | Niesink                      |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Berent te Vaarwerk   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Willem                     | Niesink, Willemsz            |             | e.v. Jenneken te Ruwenhorst              |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Willem                     | Niessink                     |             | e.v. Jenneken te Ruwenhorst              |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Nieuwe Huis, het             |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                            | Nieuwe Mathe, de             | Gelselaar   |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                            | Nieuwe Meiers Plaatsjen, het | Noordijk    |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Berent                     | Nieuwenhuis                  |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                            | Nieuwenkamp, den             | Haarlo      |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                            | Nieuwenkamp, den             | Haarlo      | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | B.                         | Niewenhuijs                  |             | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Jacob, scholte             | Nijenhuijs                   |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Nijenhuijs, te               |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Nijenhuijs, te               |             | o.l. e.v. Engele Tankink                 |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 12 | 10 | 1778 | Jan                        | Nijenhuijs, te               |             | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 9  | 12 | 1778 | Jan                        | Nijenhuijs, te               |             | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Nijenhuiser gaarden, den     | Geesteren   |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                            | Nijenhuiser gaarden, den     |             | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Jacob, scholte             | Nijenhuis                    |             | scholte                                  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Jan                        | Nijenhuis                    |             | e.v. Anna Alferink                       |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 |                            | Nijenhuis                    | Lintvelde   | erve en goed                             |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Willem                     | Nijenhuis                    |             |  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                            | Nijenhuis                    |             | het goed                                 |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | Berent                     | Nijenhuis                    |             | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                            | Nijenhuis                    |             | voogdij Geesteren; het goed              |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Jacoc                      | Nijenhuis                    |             | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                        | Nijenhuis                    |             | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Lammert                    | Nijenhuis, te                |             | e.v. Theodora te Lintelo                 |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Jenneken                   | Nijenhuis, te                |             | e.v. Berent van Lintvelde                |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jan                        | Nijenhuis, te                |             | o.l. e.v. Engele Tank                    |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Lammert                    | Nijenhuis, te                |             | e.v. Theda te Lintelo                    |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam       | naam                       | plaats   | opmerkingen                              |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan            | Nijenhuis, te              |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jan            | Nijenhuis, te              |          | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Engele Tank     |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                | Nijenkamp                  | Rekken   | of: Tenkers                              |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 |                | Nijenkamp, den             | Haarlo   |  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                | Nijenkamp, den             | Haarlo   | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 |                | Nijenkamp, den             | Haarlo   | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                | Nijenkamp, den Teukers off | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 |                | Nijhuys                    | Rekken   | plaatsjen                                |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 |                | Nijhuser mate              | Noordijk |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 |                | Nijhuser mate              |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | Jan            | Nijland                    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 10 | 4  | 1781 | Garrit         | Nijland                    |          | e.v. Geesken te Loeke                    |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 28 | 9  | 1779 | Garrit         | Nijland                    |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 27 | 10 | 1779 | Garrit         | Nijland                    |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 10 | 2  | 1780 | Garrit         | Nijland                    |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | G.             | Nijland                    |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Grietjen       | Nijsink                    |          | e.v. Berent te Vaarwerk                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                | Nolder Stuk, het           |          | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Anna Margareta | Nolmeijer                  |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Smijs        |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Florus Hendrik | Nuber                      |          | voogdij Beltrum                          |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Antony         | Nunnink gent Seggelink     |          | e.v. Johanna Gelink                      |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Antonij        | Nunnink gnt. Seggelink     |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Johanna Gelink    |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik        | Odink                      |          | e.v. Geesjen Keijsers                    |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Harmen         | Odink                      |          | e.v. Elsken Sluemers                     |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Arendina       | Odink                      |          | e.v. Garrit Jan Planten                  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Arendine       | Odink                      |          | e.v. Garrit Jan Planten                  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 |                | Odink                      | Rekken   | erve en goed                             |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Arendina       | Odink                      |          | e.v. Gerrit J. Planten                   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Henders        | Odink                      |          | e.v. Jan Lutteke Tankink                 |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 |                | Odink                      | Rekken   | erve en goed                             |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrik        | Odink                      |          | e.v. Geesken ten Elzen                   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Hendrik        | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Geesken Keisers   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Arendina       | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jan Planten       |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Arendina       | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Aarne          | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. G.J. Planten      |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Henders        | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 |                | Odink                      | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen; erve                   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 28 | 3  | 1781 | Hend.          | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Hend.          | Odink                      |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Geesken ten Elzen |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 |                | Odink Broek, het           | Rekken   |  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 |                | Odink Broek, het           | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 |                | Odink, het                 | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 |                | Odink, het erve            | Rekken   | voogdij Eibergen                         |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Garrit Jan     | Odink, Planten op          |          | e.v. Arendina Odink                      |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Garrit Jan     | Odink, Planten op          |          | e.v. Arendina Odink                      |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Gerrit Jan     | Odink, Planten op          |          | e.v. Arendina Odink                      |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Jan            | Odink, Planten op          |          | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Arendina Odink    |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen         | Oelink, Scholten op        | Delden   | e.v. Willemina Gesink                    |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen         | Oelink, Scholten op        |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Willemina Gesink     |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk           | Oeverhorst, Eggink op de   |          | e.v. Mette ter Horst                     |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk           | Oeverhorst, Eggink op den  |          | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Mette ter Horst  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                | Olde Vrakink               | Beltrum  | het erve                                 |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Jenneken       | Olden                      |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Jenneken       | Olden                      |          | e.v. Warner Schrijbelt                   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Jenneken       | Olden                      |          | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | A.A.           | Olmus                      |          | e.v. Status R. Westenbergh               |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 | Henderik       | Olthaar                    | Neede    | koopman te N.                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Harmen Otto    | Olthaar                    |          | e.v. Christina Meijers                   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Hendrik        | Olthaar                    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Hendr.         | Olthaar                    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Harmen Otto    | Olthaar                    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Harmen Otto    | Olthaar                    |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Jan            | Olthaar                    |          | e.v. Geertrui Hagens                     |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 8  | 3  | 1779 | Harmen Otto    | Olthaar                    |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Christina Meijers    |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | H.O.           | Olthaar                    |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | H.O.           | Olthaar                    |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Hend.          | Olthaar                    |          | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 |                | Olthaever kamp, den        |          | voogdij Geesteren                        |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 |                | Olthaeverkamp, den         |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Hend.          | Olthoff                    |          | e.v. Aaltien Wanninkhoff                 |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 | Gerhard        | Olthoff                    |          | e.v. Johanna Lonneman                    |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 3  | 7  | 1781 | Gerhard        | Olthoff                    |          | voogdij Neede; e.v. Johanna Lonneman     |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Harmannes      | Olthoff, Lankheet op       |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                | Olthuijs                   | Neede    |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                | Olthuijs                   |          |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                | Olthuijs                   | Neede    | het erve                                 |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                | Olthuijs                   | Neede    | voogdij Neede                            |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                | Olthuijs                   | Neede    | voogdij Neede; het erve                  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Jan            | Oosink                     | Kotten   |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 29 | 4  | 1779 | Jan            | Oosink                     |          | voogdij Beltrum                          |



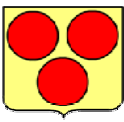
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                     | naam                                | plaats    | opmerkingen                                   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Elisabeth                    | Oostendorp                          |           | e.v. Jan te Lineld                            |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Elisabeth                    | Oostendorp                          |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan te Leemelde         |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Jan Willem                   | Oosterbroek                         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Berent                       | Oosterbroek                         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Jan                          | Oosterbroek                         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | J.W.                         | Oosterbroek                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Berent                       | Oosterbroek                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Jan                          | Oosterbroek                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | prince                       | Orange en Nassauw, van              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | prince                       | Orangien en Nassauw, van            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                          | Ottenhoff                           |           | e.v. Berendina Teutelink                      |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                              | Otter mathe, de                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | H.H., mr.                    | Otters                              |           | o.l. e.v. A.M. Tulleken                       |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 |                              | Ottersmate, de                      |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 |                              | Overhoeks Hekke, het                | Eibergen  |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Henders                      | Pagenboom                           |           | weduwe Gerrit Keizers                         |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Henders                      | Pagenboom                           |           | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Garrit Keizers       |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | Adolph Warner Carel W. baron | Palland etc., van                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Adolph Warner Carel W. baron | Palland etc., van                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Adolph Warner C.W. baron     | Palland etc., van                   |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Adolph Warner Carel W. baron | Palland heer van Walvaart etc., van |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Agnes Amelia baronesse       | Palland tot Keppel etc., van        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Agnis Amelia, freule         | Palland tot Keppel, van             |           | voogdij Geesteren                             |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johanna                      | Papen                               |           | e.v. Garrit J. Groot-Severt                   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Johanna                      | Papen                               |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Garrit Groot Severt     |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                              | Pas, den                            | Neede     | een weijde                                    |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                              | Pas, den                            | Neede     | voogdij Neede; een weide                      |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Abraham                      | Paschen                             |           | o.l. e.v. Geertruid Walijen                   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                              | Pasmans gaarden                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                              | Pasmans gaarden                     |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                              | Pellen, Groot                       | Beltrum   |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                              | Pellen, Groot                       |           | voogdij Beltrum                               |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Willem                       | Pellerij                            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                              | Peperkamp, den                      |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                              | Peperkamp, den                      |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                          | Peppelenbos                         |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jenneken te Loeke       |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                          | Peppelenbos                         |           | e.v. Jenneken te Loeke                        |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Jan                          | Peppelenbosch                       |           | e.v. Jenneken te Loeke                        |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | weduwe                       | Phaff                               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | weduwe                       | Phaff                               |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | G.J.                         | Planten                             |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | G.J.                         | Planten                             |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aarne Odink            |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Garrit Jan                   | Planten op Odink                    |           | e.v. Arendina Odink                           |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Garrit Jan                   | Planten op Odink                    |           | e.v. Arendina Odink                           |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Gerrit Jan                   | Planten op Odink                    |           | e.v. Arendina Odink                           |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                          | Planten op Odink                    |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Arendina Odink         |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                              | Plonders kamp, den                  | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     |    |    | 1781 |                              | Plonders Kamp, den                  |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik                      | Podt, Berentsen                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 |                              | Poeler vrugte, de                   | Beltrum   | plaatsjen                                     |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 |                              | Poeler Vrugte, de                   | Beltrum   | voogdij Beltrum; plaatsjen                    |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Arend                        | Polman                              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                              | Polman                              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Arend                        | Polman                              |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                              | Polman                              |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                              | Polweide, de                        |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 |                              | Poppink                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Gerrit                       | Poppink                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 |                              | Poppink                             |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Garrit                       | Poppink                             |           | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                              | Poppinks Bree                       | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                              | Poppinks Bree                       | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                              |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | T.H.                         | Pott                                |           | e.v. Ch. Kumpff                               |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 |                              | Prins                               | Lochuizen | voogdij Neede; caterstede                     |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Johannes                     | Prior                               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Johannes                     | Prior                               | Borculo   | rentmeester; e.v. Johanna Vunderink           |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Jan                          | Prior                               |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Johanna Vunderink     |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Garrit                       | Putman                              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | Gerrit                       | Putman                              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                              | Putman                              |           | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Johanna van E...s |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Gerrit                       | Putman                              |           | voogdij Neede                                 |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Fred.                        | Putman                              |           | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Johanna van Eps      |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                              | Putman                              |           | o.l. e.v. Johanna van Eps                     |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Frederick                    | Putmans                             |           | o.l. e.v. Johanna van Eps                     |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Henderica                    | Ra, te                              |           | e.v. Bernardus Rouhoff                        |



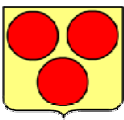
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                              | naam                                  | plaats     | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Jan                                   | Raa, Scholte te                       |            | e.v. Harmina Wanninkhoff                                       |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Hendrica                              | Raa, te                               |            | e.v. Bernardus Ruhoff  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Aleijda Geertruid                     | Raa, Te                               |            | weduwe F.J.Teger   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Mechtelt                              | Raa, te                               |            | e.v. Jan Smits   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Frederik Jan                          | Raa, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 27 | 5  | 1780 | Steven                                | Raa, te                               | Diepenheim | rigter van D.  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Steven                                | Raa, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Gerrit                                | Raa, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Derk                                  | Raa, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Steven                                | Raa, te                               | Diepenheim | verwalter richter te D.  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | Derk                                  | Raa, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | F.J.                                  | Raa, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | Derk                                  | Raa, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Garrit                                | Raa, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Aleijda Geertruid                     | Raa, te                               |            | voogdij Beltrum; weduwe F.J.Teger                              |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Aleijda Geertruid                     | Raajen, te                            |            | e.v. Floris J. Teger   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 12 | 11 | 1779 | Derk                                  | Raas                                  |            | e.v. Harmken ter Maedt   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 1  | 11 | 1779 | Derk                                  | Raas                                  |            | voogdij Eibergen; datum: waarsch. 12-11; e.v. Anneken ter Maed |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Gerrit                                | Rae op Giffel, Scholte te             |            | e.v. Aaltien ten Cate  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Berent                                | Rae, in 't                            |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Berent                                | Rae, in 't                            |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Jan                                   | Rae, Scholte te                       |            | e.v. Harmina Wanninkhoff                                       |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Hend. Jan                             | Rae, te                               |            | e.v. Anna ter Seggets  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Wendelina                             | Rae, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Hendrica                              | Rae, te                               |            | e.v. Bernardus Ruhoff  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Johanna Helena                        | Rae, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Jan Engberts                          | Rae, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Catharina Maria                       | Rae, te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Johanna Helena                        | Raè, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Jan Egberts                           | Raè, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Catharina                             | Raè, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Gerrit                                | Raè, Te                               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Garrit                                | Raè, te                               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Hendrica                              | Raè, te                               |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Bernardus Ruhoff                           |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 |                                       | Raeland, 't                           | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Trijne                                | Rakamp                                |            | e.v. Jan W. Schoppers  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                                       | Rampen kampen, de                     | Gelselaar  |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.                                 | Rasink                                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 |                                       | Ravenslag, het                        | Kulsdom    | hooiland   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 |                                       | Ravenslag, het                        | Kulsdom    | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 |                                       | Reefhorst, de                         | Neede      |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Harmen                                | Reerink                               |            | e.v. Johanna Tijberink   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Harmen                                | Reerink                               |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Johanna Tijberink                       |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                                       | Reeskamp, den                         | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 |                                       | Reeskamp, den                         | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Registratie van de voogdie Geesteren  | Registratie van de voogdie Geesteren  |            | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 12 | 10 | 1778 | Registratie van de voogdie Neede      | Registratie van de voogdie Neede      |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Registrature van de voogdie Beltrum   | Registrature van de voogdie Beltrum   |            | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 20 | 7  | 1778 | Registrature van de voogdie Eijbergen | Registrature van de voogdie Eijbergen |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                                   | Reimelink                             |            | e.v. Geertien Teutelink  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 28 | 9  | 1779 | Garrit                                | Reimelink                             |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 10 | 2  | 1780 | Garrit                                | Reimelink                             |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | G.                                    | Reimelink                             |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                                       | Reimelinks                            |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Arend Jan                             | Relker, te                            |            | e.v. Gerhardina Kobus  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Stijntien                             | Relker, te                            |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Stijntien                             | Relker, te                            |            | e.v. Gerrit Ten Hopen  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Arent Jan                             | Relker, te                            |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Gerhardina Kobus                       |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Stientie                              | Relker, te                            |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit ten Hope                            |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Stientien                             | Relker, te                            |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit Ten Hopen                           |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Stientjen                             | Relleker, Te                          |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | Stientjen                             | Relleker, te                          |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit ten Hopen                           |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit                                | Rengerink                             |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Arent                                 | Rengerink                             |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Garrit                                | Rengerink                             |            | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jannes                                | Rengerink op Wormgoor                 |            | e.v. Geertjen Wormgoor   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jannes                                | Rengerink op Wormgoor                 |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Geertjen Rengerink op Wormgoor         |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geertjen                              | Rengerink op Wormgoor                 |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jannes R.o. W.                         |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Garrit Jan                            | Rennerdink                            |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | G.J.                                  | Rennerdink                            |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen                                | Renschemors                           |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen                                | Rensschemors                          |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Henderse                              | Rentink                               |            | e.v. Jan H. Huiskes  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Henders                               | Rentink                               |            | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. J.H. Huiskes                             |



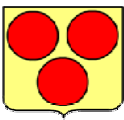
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam             | naam                 | plaats      | opmerkingen   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Harmen               | Rerink               |             | e.v. Johanna Tiberink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Harmen               | Rerink               |             | e.v. Johanna Tijberink                                  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Harmen               | Rerink               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Harmen               | Rerink               |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Johanna Tijberink                |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Harmen               | Rerink               |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Johanna Tieberink                |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Harmen               | Rerink               |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |                      | Reusseler Slat, het  | Rekken      | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 |                      | Reusselers slat, het | Rekken      |   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Joost Henderik       | Reving               |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Joost Hendrik        | Revius               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Hend. Joost          | Revius               |             | e.v. Mechtelt Boumeester                                |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | H.J.                 | Revius               |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 3  | 11 | 1778 | H.J.                 | Revius               |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 10 | 11 | 1778 | D.J.                 | Revius               |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | Hend. Joost          | Revius               |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Mechtelt Boumeesters             |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | H.J.                 | Revius               |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Gerrit               | Rhevoort             |             | e.v. Maria Boenink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Gerrit               | Rhevoort             |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Maria Boenink                     |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Gerrit               | Rhevorst             |             | e.v. Maria Boenink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit               | Rhevorst             |             | e.v. Maria Boenink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Gerrit               | Rhevorst             |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Maria Bannink                     |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Gerrit               | Rhevorst             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Jan                  | Riet, de             |             | wednr. Maria Hogelugt                                   |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Frederik             | Riet, de             |             | e.v. Maria Tietink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Maria                | Riet, de             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 |                      | Riet, de             | Hapsel      | erve en goed  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                      | Riet, het            |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 |                      | Riet, het            |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Harmken              | Rietmeule, te        |             | weduwe Gerrit te Roschemors                             |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Harmken              | Rietmeule, te        |             | voogdij Neede; weduwe Gerrit te Roschemors              |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Jan                  | Robers               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                  | Roekevis             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                  | Roekevis             |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Maria ter Horst                  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | H.O.                 | Roelevink            |             | rentmeester; e.v. J.M.T. Evers                          |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | Bernard Andris       | Roelevink            |             | e.v. Harmina Abbink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Berendina            | Roelevink            |             | e.v. Wolter Simmelink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Berendina            | Roelevink            |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Wolter Simmelink                 |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Anna Mechtelt        | Roelink              |             | weduwe Silvester A. ten Brink                           |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Anna Mechtelt        | Roelink              |             | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe Silvesters E. Ten Brink       |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                  | Roelofsen            |             | of Heuboer; e.v. Harmine Broekhuis                      |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                  | Roelofsen of Heuboer |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Harmine Broekhuis               |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Jenneken             | Roelvink             |             | e.v. Harmen ten Brinke                                  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Egbert               | Roelvink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Jan Bernard, mr.     | Roelvink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | H.O.                 | Roelvink             |             | rentm.; e.v. J.M.F. Evers                               |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Willem Jacob, mr.    | Roelvink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Jan Berend, mr.      | Roelvink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Bernard Andries      | Roelvink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Willem Jacob, mr.    | Roelvink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | H.O.                 | Roelvink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | B.A.                 | Roelvink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | D.B., mr.            | Roelvink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | W.J., mr.            | Roelvink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Bernard Andries      | Roelvink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Willem Jacob Andries | Roelvink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Joannes              | Roerdink             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Garrit Jan, scholte  | Roerdink             | Winterswijk |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Jannis               | Roerdink             |             | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Garrit-Jan, scholte  | Roerdink             | Winterswijk | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Everwijn             | Rofhak               | Zutphen     | medicine dor. Te Z.; o.l. e.v. Maria Gerharda Schluiter |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Berent               | Rolink               |             | of. Rotink  |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 10 | 11 | 1778 | Jan Derk             | Rommele...           |             | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |                      | Ronden Gaarden, den  |             | voogdij Geesteren                                       |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Roodland, het        | Neede       |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Roodland, het        |             | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit               | Roschemors, te       |             | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Harmken te Rietmeule           |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Hend.                | Rosenk               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Egbert               | Rosenk               |             | ook: Rosink   |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik              | Rosink               |             | wednr. Janna Beumers                                    |
| orab | 428 | 24  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Fredrik              | Rosink               |             | minderjarige  |
|      |     |     |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Hubert Jan           | Rosink               |             | minderjarige  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Gerrit Willem        | Rosink               |             | minderjarige  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrica             | Rosink               |             | minderjarige  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Mette                | Rosink               |             | minderjarige  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Maria                | Rosink               |             | e.v. Willem Stomp                                       |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Henders              | Rosink               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                      | Rosink               | Rekken      | plaatze   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Rosink               |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Berent               | Rosink               |             |   |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam   | naam                 | plaats    | opmerkingen                                |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------|----------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 20 | 7  | 1778 | Hend.      | Rosink               |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Hend.      | Rosink               |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Maria      | Rosink               |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Willem Stomp        |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Henders    | Rosink               |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |            | Rosink               |           | voogdij Geesteren                          |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 20 | 7  | 1778 |            | Rosink, het          | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |            | Rosinks plaatze, de  | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit     | Roschemors, te       |           | o.l. e.v. Harmken te Rietmeule             |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 |            | Rot, het             | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 |            | Rot, het             | Geesteren | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 6  | 1779 |            | Rot, het             | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                          |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 30 | 4  | 1781 | Barent     | Rotink               |           | voogdij Geesteren; of: Rolink              |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Janna      | Rouhoff              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Bernardus  | Rouhoff              |           | e.v. Henderica te Ra                       |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Janna      | Rouhoff              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Lamb.      | Rouhoff              |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | B.         | Rouhoff              |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan        | Rouhoff              |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Willemina Scholten |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Hend.      | Rouhoff op Steeltien |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |            | Rouhoffs weijde      |           | voogdij Geesteren                          |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 12 | 10 | 1779 |            | Rouwenhoff, den      | Hoonte    | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 14 | 8  | 1781 | Hendrik    | Rouwhoff             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Geertruid  | Rouwkamp             |           | e.v. Berent H. Wennink                     |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Bernardus  | Ruhoff               |           | e.v. Hendrica te Raa                       |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Joachim    | Ruhoff               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Bernardus  | Ruhoff               |           | e.v. Hendrica te Rae                       |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Hendricus  | Ruhoff               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | Bernardus  | Ruhoff               |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Hendrica te Raë        |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | J.         | Ruhoff               |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Bern.      | Ruhoff               |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Jochem     | Ruhoff               |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.      | Ruhoff               |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik    | Ruhoff op Steeltien  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Garrit     | Ruijter, de          |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gesina ten Divalde  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Antonij    | Ruijter, de          |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Garrit     | Ruijters             |           | e.v. Gesina ten Divalde                    |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Antonij    | Ruijters             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Willem     | Ruijters             |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Lambert    | Ruijven, van         | Arnhem    | e.v. Eivonde Hartevelde                    |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 28 | 1  | 1779 | Berendina  | Ruiter, de           |           | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe J.D.Simons        |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Hermannus  | Ruiters              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Willem     | Ruiters              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Hermannus  | Ruiters              |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Willem     | Ruiters              |           | voogdij Eibergen                           |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Lambert    | Ruiven, van          |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Ervonda Hartevelde |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |            | Ruiverkamp, den      | Noordijk  |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Jan        | Rut, de              |           | voogdij Eibergen; of: de Riet              |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 |            | Rut, de              | Hupsel    | voogdij Eibergen; het goed; of: de Riet    |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | G.J.       | Rutb...              |           | voogdij Eibergen; of: Rietb...             |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Garrit Jan | Rutbeek op Bekkink   |           | e.v. Hendrika van Dunnewold                |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 |            | Rutgerink            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Jan        | Rutgerink            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Roeloff    | Rutgerink            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 |            | Rutgerink            |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Jan        | Rutgerink            |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 |            | Rutgerink            |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Roelof     | Rutgerink            |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 |            | Rutgerink            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 |            | Rutgerink stuk, het  | Neede     |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |            | Ruverkamp, den       |           | voogdij Neede; stuk land                   |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 |            | Ruwenhoff, den       |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Aaltien    | Ruwenhorst           |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe B.H. Wevers          |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Aaltien    | Ruwenhorst           |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik    | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | e.v. Elisabet Avink                        |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Jenneken   | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | e.v. Willem Niessink                       |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Jan        | Ruwenhorst, te       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Rutger     | Ruwenhorst, te       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Jenneken   | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | e.v. Willem Niesink                        |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Aaltien    | Ruwenhorst, te       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hend.      | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Elisabet Avink         |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Jenneken   | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Jan        | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Rutger     | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | voogdij Neede                              |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Aaltien    | Ruwenhorst, te       |           | weduwe Berent H. Wevers                    |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik    | Ruwenhorst, ten      |           | e.v. Elisabet Avink                        |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Jenneken   | Ruwenhorst, ten      |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Willem Boon            |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Bernard    | Ruwhof               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan        | Ruwhoff              |           | e.v. Willemina Scholten                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 | Bernadus   | Ruwhoff              |           |  |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam                     | naam                           | plaats     | opmerkingen                                      |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 22 | 3  | 1780 | Kochem                       | Ruwhoff                        |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Lammert                      | Ruwhoff                        |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Lammert                      | Ruwhoff                        |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Bernard                      | Ruwhoff                        |            | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Joachim                      | Ruwhoff                        |            | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 7  | 5  | 1781 | Lammert                      | Ruwhoff                        |            | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik                      | Ruwhoff op Steeltien           |            | e.v. Geertien Groot Hasebroek                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.                        | Ruwhoff op Steeltien           |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Geertien Groot Hasebroek |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 |                              | Ruwhofs Bosch                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 |                              | Ruwhofs Bosch                  |            | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Joachim                      | Ruwhost                        |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Willem                       | Saaltes                        |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Helena Charlotta S. gravinne | Saijn en Witgenstein, van etc. |            | e.v. Mauritz C. Van Bentheim                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Hadewich                     | Sandbergen, van                |            | weduwe Gerhard Jan Couleman                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                              | Sandbreë, de                   | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Hadewich                     | Santbergen, van                |            | voogdij Geesteren; weduwe G.J.Coeleman           |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 10 | 11 | 1778 |                              | Santbree, de                   | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 |                              | Santbreë, de                   |            | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Jan Fredrik                  | Santvoord                      |            | gerigts bode                                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 | Fenne Geertruid              | Santvoort                      |            | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Frans H. Hofmeester        |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Aleijda Anna                 | Satink                         |            | weduwe Gerhard Evers                             |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | A.A.                         | Satink                         |            | voogdij Beltrum; weduwe Gerh. Evers              |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Maria                        | Schakebos                      |            | weduwe H.Ter Kuil                                |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 3  | 11 | 1778 | Maria E.                     | Schakebos                      |            | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Ten Kuil                |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                              | Schakenbos                     |            | weduwe Ter Kuil                                  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | J.                           | Schapers                       |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Margarita                    | Schapers                       |            | e.v. Hendrik J. Meijlink                         |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Margarita                    | Schapers                       |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hendrik J. Meijlenk      |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 |                              | Scheink                        | Beltrum    | het erve   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 |                              | Scheink                        | Beltrum    | voogdij Beltrum; het erve                        |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken                     | Schelper, te                   |            | e.v. Jan Mengerink                               |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jenneken                     | Schelper, te                   |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Jan Mengerink                |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Engle                        | Schenkvoort                    |            | weduwe Jan Spekkink                              |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Aaltien                      | Schenkvoort                    |            | weduwe Engbert Stenvers                          |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Jan                          | Schenkvoort                    |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 14 | 8  | 1781 | Aaltjen                      | Schenkvoort                    |            | weduwe Engbert Steinvort                         |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 10 | 1778 | Jan                          | Scherveld                      |            | e.v. Aaltien te Velde                            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 10 | 1778 |                              | Scherveld                      | Haarlo     | het plaatsjen                                    |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 |                              | Scherveld, het                 |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik                      | Scherveld, Smit op             |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltien Velde            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Henderik                     | Schervelt, Smits op het        |            | e.v. Aaltjen te Velde                            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik                      | Schervelt, Smits op het        |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltjen te Velde         |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Janna                        | Scheurlink                     |            | e.v. Hendrik Hogeman                             |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Jenneken                     | Scheurlink                     |            | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Hendrik Hogeman            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | J.                           | Schimmelpennink                |            | e.v. Harmina Avink                               |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 4  | 5  | 1781 | J.                           | Schimmelpennink                |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Harmina Avink                |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Janna                        | Schipbeeke                     |            | e.v. Egbert Klaasen                              |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | Janna                        | Schipbeke                      |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Egbert Klaasen           |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                              | Schlettenkamp, den             |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 |                              | Schlettenkamp, den             |            | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Goswin, mr.                  | Schluiters                     |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Maria Gerharda               | Schluiters                     |            | weduwe Everwijn Rofhak                           |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Isaac, mr.                   | Schluiters                     |            | o.l. e.v. Amelia Geertruid S. Frikkenius         |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Goswin                       | Schluiters                     |            | voogdij Eibergen; gerigtsschrifer                |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan                          | Schoemaker                     | Groenlo    |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 14 | 8  | 1779 | Abraham                      | Schoemaker                     |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Abraham                      | Schoemaker                     |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Abraham                      | Schoemaker                     |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | J.                           | Schoemaker                     |            | voogdij Beltrum                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 | Henderik Jan                 | Scholte Bruinink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Jan                          | Scholte te Rae                 |            | e.v. Harmina Wanninkhoff                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Jan                          | Scholte te Rae                 |            | e.v. Harmina Wanninkhoff                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Gerrit                       | Scholte te Rae op Giffel       |            | e.v. Aaltien ten Cate                            |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Jan                          | Scholten                       |            | e.v. Willemina Mullerink                         |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Jan Berent                   | Scholten                       |            | e.v. Maria Arendsen                              |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Willemina                    | Scholten                       |            | e.v. Jan Ruwhoff                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Derk                         | Scholten                       |            | e.v. Janna Stoverink                             |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Willemina                    | Scholten                       |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Rouhoff              |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Derk                         | Scholten                       |            | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Janna Stoverink            |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Jan                          | Scholten                       |            | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 21 | 5  | 1781 | Harmen                       | Scholten junior                |            | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                          | Scholten op Aaftink            |            | e.v. Mechteld Hagens                             |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                          | Scholten op Aaftink            |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Mechteld Hagens          |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 10 | 5  | 1781 | Jan                          | Scholten op Aaftink            |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Mechteld Hagens              |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen                       | Scholten op Oelink             | Delden     | e.v. Willemina Gesink                            |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Harmen                       | Scholten op Oelink             |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Willemina Gesink             |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Philip Carel                 | Schomaker                      |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                          | Schootkorte, te                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                              | Schoppe, de                    | Holterhoek | plaatsjen  |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam         | naam                    | plaats     | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------------------|-------------------------|------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 |                  | Schoppe, de             | Holterhoek | plaatsjen  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                  | Schoppe, de             | Holterhoek | voogdij Eibergen; plaatsjen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 25 | 4  | 1780 |                  | Schoppe, de             | Holterhoek | voogdij Eibergen; plaatsjen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 17 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Willem       | Schoppers               |            | e.v. Trijne Rakamp   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 | Jan              | Schoten                 |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                  | Schothorst              |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                  | Schothorst              |            | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Warner           | Schreibelt              |            | e.v. Maria Tankink   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 |                  | Schreibelt              |            | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Warner           | Schreibelt              |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Maria Tankink                        |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |                  | Schreibelt              |            | voogdij Geesteren; kavensteede                               |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 | Warner           | Schreibelt              |            | e.v. Jenneken Olden  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                  | Schreibelt, den         | Geesteren  | cavensteede  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |                  | Schreibelt, het         | Geesteren  | cavenstede   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Janna            | Schreurs                |            | e.v. Arend Hilhorst  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Janna            | Schreurs                |            | e.v. Arend Hilhorst  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Janna            | Schreurs                |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Arend Hilhorst                       |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 | Janna            | Schreurs                |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Arend Hilhorst                       |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Maria Wilhelmina | Schuirman               |            | e.v. Jan te Stroete  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Maria Wilhelmina | Schuirman               |            | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan te Stroete                         |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Isaak, mr.       | Schulster               |            | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Amelia Geertruid Sus. Finkkenius |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jan Hendrik      | Schurink                |            | wednr. Berendina Klumpers                                    |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hend.        | Schurink                |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jan Hend.        | Schurink                |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 |                  | Schurinks weijde, de    |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                  | Schutten                | Borculo    | erve en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 18 | 1  | 1779 |                  | Schutten                |            | het goed   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 |                  | Schutten                |            | voogdij Geesteren; erve en goed                              |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 |                  | Schutten Huijs, het     | Geesteren  | voogdij Geesteren  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik      | Schuurink               | Neede      |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan Hendrik      | Seggelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | J. Hend.         | Seggelink               |            | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Antonij          | Seggelink, Nunink gnt.  |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Johanna Gelink                        |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Antony           | Seggelink, Nunnink gent | Vreden     | e.v. Johanna Gelink  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Anna             | Seggets, ter            |            | e.v. Hend. J. Te Rae   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 1  | 7  | 1780 | Arnoldus         | Selkink                 |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Gosen            | Severink                |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit           | Severt, Groot           |            | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Johanna Papen                          |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit Jan       | Severt, Groot-          |            | e.v. Johanna Papen   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 4  | 7  | 1780 | Henders          | Siebers                 |            | e.v. Jan Koelman   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Henders          | Siebink                 |            | e.v. Jan Koelman B.zoon                                      |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Jan              | Siel, van de            | Diepenheim | assessor   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Henders          | Sijbink                 |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 |                  | Sijen Eesterink, den    | Rekken     |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Lubertus         | Sijhoff                 |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Lubertus         | Sijhoff                 |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                  | Simes Braak, den        | Rekken     |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Garrit           | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 |                  | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | Hendricus        | Simmelink               |            | e.v. Gosina Bekkink  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Jan              | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Hendricus        | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Garrit           | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Wolter           | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Wolter           | Simmelink               |            | e.v. Berendina Roelevink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Gerrit           | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hendricus        | Simmelink               |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Garrit           | Simmelink               | Mallem     | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 |                  | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 1  | 1779 | Jan              | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | Hend.            | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gosina Bekkink                        |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Jan              | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Hend.            | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gosina Bekkink                        |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Wolter           | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Berendina Roelevink                   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | G.               | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hend.            | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 |                  | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 |                  | Simmelink               | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Hendricus        | Simmelink               |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Gesina Bekkink                        |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Hendricus        | Simmelink               |            | e.v. Gesina Bekkink  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Wolter           | Simmelink               | Eibergen   | burgemeester   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                  | Simmelink Weide, de     | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                  | Simmelink weide, de     |            | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 |                  | Simmelink, den Hoff op  | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 |                  | Simmelink, den Hoff op  | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 |                  | Simmelink, hof op       | Eibergen   | voogdij Eibergen   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                  | Simmelink, Hoff op      | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Jan Derk         | Simons                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 28 | 1  | 1779 | Jan Derk         | Simons                  |            | voogdij Eibergen; o.l. e.v. Berendina de Ruiters             |

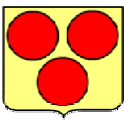




| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam            | naam                           | plaats    | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 19 | 7  | 1779 | wed.                | Simons                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 19 | 7  | 1779 | J.D.                | Simons                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | weduwe              | Simons                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 27 | 10 | 1779 | Arend               | Slagboom                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Arent               | Slatboom                       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | H.                  | Slatboom                       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit Hend.        | Slatboom                       |           | e.v. Berendina Florijn                                 |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | H.J.                | Slatboom                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Arent               | Slatboom                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 10 | 2  | 1780 | Arent               | Slatboom                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 |                     | Slatboom                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit Hendrik      | Slatboom                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Garrit              | Slatboom, Gerritsz             | Amsterdam |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Garrit              | Slatboom, Garritsz.            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Slettenkamp, den               | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                     | Slettenkamp, den               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Slettenkamp, den               | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                     | Slettenkamp, den               |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Slingenhang, den               | Gelselaar |  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Slingenkamp, den               | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrik             | Sloemers                       |           | e.v. Elsken Jordens                                    |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Sloemers                       | Rekken    | kaatstede  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 | Hendrik             | Sloemers                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Elske Jordens                   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Sloemers                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; katerstede                           |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     |    |    | 1781 | Hendk.              | Sloemers                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Elsken Jordens                  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Elsken              | Sluemers                       |           | e.v. Harmen Odink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 |                     | Sluemers                       |           | kaatstede  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Jenneken            | Sluimers                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Egbert Holters                  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Geertruid           | Sluijs, van der                |           | e.v. Gerhard Voet                                      |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Jenneken            | Sluimers                       |           | e.v. Egbert Holters                                    |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 12 | 11 | 1778 | Jenneken            | Sluimers                       |           | e.v. Egbert Holters                                    |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 27 | 5  | 1780 | Gerhard, mr.        | Sluis tot Westervier, van der  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 27 | 5  | 1780 | Geertruid           | Sluis, van der                 |           | e.v. Gerhard Voet                                      |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Aaltien             | Smalbraak                      |           | e.v. Hend. W. Neerhoft                                 |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 | Arent               | Smalen                         |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 |                     | Smalle Voore, de               | Neede     |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Smeeink                        |           | weduwe Berent Grootholt                                |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Smeink                         |           | voogdij Eibergen; of: Smieink; weduwe Berent Grootholt |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                     | Smies Braak, de                | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Jan                 | Smijs                          |           | e.v. Anna Margaretha Volmeijer                         |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Jan                 | Smijs                          |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Anna Margareta Nolmeijer       |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 | Arend               | Smit                           | Neede     |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Johanna             | Smit                           |           | e.v. Daniel Westenberg                                 |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.               | Smit                           |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.               | Smit                           |           | e.v. Aaltien te Velde                                  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik             | Smit op Scherveld              |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltien Velde                  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 24 | 10 | 1778 | Hendrik             | Smits                          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Bernardus, doms.    | Smits                          | Eibergen  | predicant te E.  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Jan Willem          | Smits                          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Gerharda            | Smits                          |           | e.v. Arnold W. Ten Grotenhuijs                         |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Jan                 | Smits                          |           | e.v. Mechtelt te Raa                                   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 |                     | Smits                          |           | koopman  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 10 | 11 | 1778 | J.W.                | Smits                          |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 |                     | Smits                          |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Bernardus           | Smits                          |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Jan Willem          | Smits                          |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Jan                 | Smits                          |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 |                     | Smits Huis, het                | Neede     |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Smits kamp, den                | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Smits kamp, den                | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Henderik            | Smits op het Schervelt         |           | e.v. Aaltien te Velde                                  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Hendrik             | Smits op het Schervelt         |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltien te Velde               |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit              | Snijders                       |           | e.v. Janna Huiskes                                     |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Derk                | Snijders                       | Beltrum   |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | G.                  | Snijders                       |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Johanna Huiskes                  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Derk                | Snijders                       |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Johan               | Snor en Appelburg, Vijg tot de |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Sonnenkamp, den                | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 |                     | Sonnenkamp, den                |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Sonnenkamp, den                | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 |                     | Sonnenkamp, den                |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | F.E.                | Spancker                       |           | burgemr.   |
| orab | 428 | 19  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Frederik Ernest     | Spanker                        |           | burgemeester   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Josina Elisabeth    | Spanker                        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Fredrica            | Spanker                        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Maria Anna A. G.    | Spanker                        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Frederik Ernst      | Spanker                        |           | borgemeester   |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 18 | 11 | 1779 | borgemr.            | Spanker                        |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | F.E.                | Spanker                        |           | voogdij Geesteren; borgemeester                        |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Josina Elisabet Fr. | Spanker                        |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |



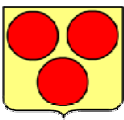
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam          | naam                          | plaats    | opmerkingen                                      |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Geertruid         | Spanker                       |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Maria Anna Amelia | Spanker                       |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | Fr. E., borgem.   | Spanker                       |           | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | F.E.              | Spanker                       |           | voogdij Beltrum; borgem.                         |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Jan               | Spekkink                      |           | e.v. Engele Schenkvoort                          |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                   | Spelbroek, het                | Neede     |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 |                   | Spelbroek, het                |           | voogdij Neede                                    |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Staars Esch, den              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Staars Esch, den              |           | voogdij Beltrum                                  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Aleijda           | Staring                       |           | e.v. Rutgerus Batenborgh                         |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 2  | 3  | 1780 | Aleijda           | Starink                       |           | voogdij Beltrum                                  |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Janna             | Steelkamp                     |           | e.v. Gerrit Steelkamp op Klein Hasebroek         |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Jacob             | Steelkamp                     |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 20  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Garrit            | Steelkamp off Klein Hasebroek |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Gerrit            | Steelkamp op Klein Hasebroek  |           | e.v. Janna Steelkamp                             |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Jan               | Steeltien                     |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 |                   | Steeltien                     | Haarlo    | het goed   |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Steeltien, het                | Haarlo    | plaatse  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Hend.             | Steeltien, Rouhoff op         |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 10 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik           | Steeltien, Ruhoff op          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrik           | Steeltien, Ruwhoff op         |           | e.v. Geertien Groot Hasebroek                    |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Hend.             | Steeltien, Ruwhoff op         |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Geertien Groot Hasebroek |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | F.W.              | Steen, anden                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Derk Jan          | Stege, Ter                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 14 | 8  | 1781 | Engbert           | Steinvort                     |           | o.l. e.v. Aaltjen Schenkvoort                    |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 | Engbert           | Stenvers                      |           | o.l. e.v. Aaltien Schenkvoort                    |
| orab | 428 | 21  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Jan               | Stevens                       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Jan               | Stevens                       |           | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 |                   | Stiets kamp, den              | Avest     |  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 11 | 11 | 1778 |                   | Stigtenaar                    |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 | Jan               | Stoffers                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Harmina Hartgerink  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 | Elisabet          | Stoffers                      |           | voogdij Geesteren; minderjarige                  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 24 | 9  | 1779 |                   | Stoffers plaatsjen, het       | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Harmen            | Stokkers                      |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Harmen            | Stokkers                      |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 22  |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 |                   | Stokkings Esch, den           | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Reint             | Stokkink                      |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Reint             | Stokkink                      |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                   | Stokkinks Esch, den           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 |                   | Stokkinks Esch, den           | Gelselaar |  |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Willem            | Stomp                         |           | e.v. Maria Rosink                                |
| orab | 428 | 23  |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Antoni            | Stomp                         |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 | Willem            | Stomp                         |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Maria Rosink              |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 15 | 7  | 1779 | Antonij           | Stomp                         |           | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Stoverink                     |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Janna             | Stoverink                     |           | e.v. Derk Scholten                               |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                   | Stoverink                     |           | voogdij Beltrum                                  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 | Janna             | Stoverink                     |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Derk Scholten              |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Aleida            | Strake, ten                   |           | e.v. Garrit J. Kuiper                            |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |                   | Stroekmans plaatsjen          | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Stroekmans plaatsjen          | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 |                   | Stroekmans plaatsjen, het     |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan               | Stroete, te                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Jan               | Stroete, te                   |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Maria Wilhelmina Schuurman |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 |                   | Stroeter                      | Avest     |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Harmen            | Stroink op Engerink           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 24 | 3  | 1780 | Harmen            | Stroink op Engerink           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Aleida            | Stroke, ten                   |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Garrit J. Kuiper          |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Stukjen, het                  |           | bouwland   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Stukjen, het                  |           | voogdij Neede; bouwland                          |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Gerritjen         | Swalemans                     |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Berent Braekers              |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Gerritjen         | Swatemans                     |           | e.v. Berent Broekers                             |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                   | Sweep, de                     | Neede     | bouwland   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Gerrit            | Swerink                       |           | e.v. Geesken Temmink                             |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Garrit            | Swerink                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Geesken Temmink           |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Garrit            | Swerink                       |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Geesken Temmink          |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Jan               | Swickeler                     |           | voogdij Geesteren                                |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Hend.             | Swiers                        |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Jan               | Swikkeler                     |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                   | Swilsche, de                  | Rekken    | een kamp lands                                   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Engele            | Tank                          |           | weduwe Jan te Nijenhuis                          |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Engele            | Tank                          |           | voogdij Neede; weduwe Jan te Nijenhuis           |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 |                   | Tank mate, de                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Janna             | Tank, Klein                   |           | e.v. Berent Ten Bome                             |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Janna             | Tank, Klein                   |           | voogdij Beltrum                                  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                   | Tanking, Lutje                |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Maria             | Tankink                       |           | e.v. Warner Schreibelt                           |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Engele            | Tankink                       |           | weduwe Jan te Nijenhuis                          |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Jacob             | Tankink                       |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 18 | 7  | 1778 | Maria             | Tankink                       |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Warner Schrijbeld        |



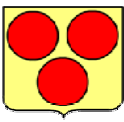
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam            | naam                       | plaats     | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|--|
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Jan                 | Tankink, Lutje             |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 | Gerrit              | Tankink, Lutje             |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Tankink, Lutje             |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 29 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Tankink, Lutje             |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     |    |    | 1781 | Garrit              | Tankink, Lutje             |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Jan                 | Tankink, Lutteke           |            | e.v. Henders Odink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 22 | 9  | 1780 | Jan                 | Tankink, Lutteke           |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                     | Tanks Mathe, de            |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 |                     | Tanksweijde, de            |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Maria               | Teesink                    |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Harmen Hilverdink                  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Floris Jan          | Teger                      |            | e.v. Aleijda Geertruid te Raajen                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Johanna             | Teger                      |            | e.v. Christoffer ten Cate                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | F.J.                | Teger                      |            | o.l. e.v. Aleijda Geertruid te Raajen                  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Johanna             | Teger                      |            | e.v. Christoffel ten Cate                              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 4  | 1779 | Johanna             | Teger                      |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Christoffer ten Cate               |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | F.J.                | Teger                      |            | voogdij Beltrum; o.l. e.v. Aleijda Geertruid te Raajen |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                     | Tegerink                   | Neede      |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                     | Tegerink                   |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                     | Tegerink                   | Neede      | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Johanna             | Tegers                     |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. C. ten Cate                        |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Johannes, luitenant | Teiko                      |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Johannes            | Teiko                      |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Teunis              | Tekelenborg                |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jenneken Bennink               |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Tekkelenborg               | Gelselaar  | voogdij Geesteren; plaatse                             |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Tekkelenborg, het          | Gelselaar  |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Jenneken            | Teklenborg                 |            | e.v. Engbert Hagens                                    |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Teunis              | Teklenborg                 |            | e.v. Jenneken Bennink                                  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 6  | 10 | 1780 | Jenneken            | Teklenborg                 |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Engbert Hagens                 |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Harmanus            | Telleman                   |            | naam onduidelijk; e.v. Johanna Kobus                   |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Harmanus            | Telleman                   |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Harmen              | Telleman                   |            | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Geesken             | Temminck                   |            | e.v. Gerrit Swerink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Jan                 | Temminck                   |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Geesken             | Temminck                   |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Garrit Swerink                  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Geesken             | Temminck                   |            | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Garrit Swerink                 |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 3  | 1779 | Goozen              | Temminck                   |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Bartes              | Temminck                   |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | Jan                 | Temminck                   |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                     | Temminckberg               | Eibergen   |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 |                     | Temminckberg               |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 |                     | Tengenagels Esch           |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 |                     | Tengenagels Esch, den      |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                     | Tenkers                    | Rekken     | off Nijenkamp  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 |                     | Tennekamp, den             | Holterhoek | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |                     | Teukers off Nijenkamp, den | Rekken     | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Teutelink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Teutelink                  |            | weduwe Arent te Boerman                                |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Berendina           | Teutelink                  |            | e.v. Jan Ottenhoff                                     |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Geertien            | Teutelink                  |            | e.v. Jan Reimelink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik         | Thije, Ten                 |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Johana              | Tiberink                   |            | e.v. Harmen Rerink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Johanna             | Tieberink                  |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Harmen Rerink                   |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Tieberinks Gaarden         | Rekken     |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                     | Tieberinks Gaarden, den    | Rekken     | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 | Maria               | Tiesink                    |            | e.v. Harmen Hilverdink                                 |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 13 | 7  | 1779 | Maria               | Tietink                    |            | e.v. Frederik de Riet                                  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Johanna             | Tijberink                  |            | e.v. Harmen Rerink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Tijberink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Tijberink                  |            | e.v. Gerrit Lansink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Harmen Egbert       | Tijberink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Derk                | Tijberink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Engbert             | Tijberink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Johanna             | Tijberink                  |            | e.v. Harmen Reerink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Hendrik             | Tijberink                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 27 | 11 | 1778 | Johana              | Tijberink                  |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Harmen Rerink                   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Engbert             | Tijberink                  |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Derk                | Tijberink                  |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 | Janna               | Tijberink                  |            | voogdij Neede; e.v. Garrit Lansink                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Johanna             | Tijberink                  |            | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Harmen Reerink                  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 |                     | Tijberink, het             | Noordijk   | voogdij Neede; plaatsjen                               |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 6  | 5  | 1780 |                     | Tijberinks plaatsjen, het  | Noordijk   |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Tije, ten                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Tije, ten                  |            | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Tijgelwerk, het            | Zwolle     |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 4  | 10 | 1779 | Jacob               | Tijsen                     |            | voogdij Neede; wednr. Willemina Leugemors              |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 4  | 10 | 1779 | Henderik            | Tijsen                     |            | voogdij Neede; minderjarige                            |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                     | Timmer, den                | Noordijk   | plaatsjen  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 5  | 7  | 1781 |                     | Timmer, het                | Noordijk   | voogdij Neede; plaatsjen                               |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Garrit              | Timmerman                  |            |  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Garrit              | Timmerman                  |            | voogdij Eibergen                                       |



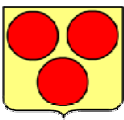
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam             | naam                  | plaats    | opmerkingen                                       |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | H.A.                 | Tobias                |           | secret.   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 20 | 8  | 1781 | Garrit               | Tra, in               |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Aaltjen ter Braak             |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 23 | 5  | 1780 | Hendrica             | Traa, in              |           | e.v. Jan Morgenstern                              |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit               | Traa, in              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit               | Traa, in              |           | voogdij Neede                                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 | Henders              | Trebink               |           | of.Tiebink; e.v. Jan Coelman                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Christina            | Trelker               |           | e.v. Garrit ten Hopen                             |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Chrisina             | Trelker               |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. G. Ten Hopen                  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Stijntien            | Trelleker             |           | e.v. Gerrit Ten Hopen                             |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Stientien            | Trelleker             |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gerrit ten Hopen              |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 5  | 5  | 1781 |                      | Tukker, Den           | Beltrum   | plaatsjen   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 6  | 5  | 1781 |                      | Tukker, den           |           | voogdij Beltrum; plaatsjen                        |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | A.M., vrouwe         | Tulleken              |           | weduwe mr. H.H. Otters                            |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Bernardus            | Tusschede, Ten        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Bernardus            | Tusschede, Ten        |           | e.v. Anna Huiskes                                 |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Garrit Jan           | Tusschede, Ten        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Fenneken Clasina     | Tusschede, Ten        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Johanna Adriana      | Tusschede, Ten        |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Bernard              | Tusschende, Ten       |           | voogdij Beltrum                                   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Garrit Jan           | Tusschende, Ten       |           | voogdij Beltrum                                   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Fenneken Clasina     | Tusschende, Ten       |           | voogdij Beltrum                                   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 27 | 6  | 1780 | Johanna Adriana      | Tusschende, Ten       |           | voogdij Beltrum                                   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Udink Mors, den       | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Udink Slag, het       | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Udinks Slag, het      | Rekken    |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Udinks slag, het      | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik          | Uelrink               |           | of. Oelrink; e.v. Harmina Geerdink                |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                  | Uitermark             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 | Peter                | Vaags                 |           | keurnoot  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Vaarkamp, den         | Gelselaar | bouwland  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Vaarkamp, den         | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; bouwland                       |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 | Jan Derk             | Vaarwark, te          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 | Jan Derk             | Vaarwark, te          |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Berent               | Vaarwerk, Goosensz te |           | e.v. Grietjen Nijnsink                            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Berent               | Vaarwerk, Goosensz te |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Grietjen Niesink              |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Gosen                | Vaarwerk, te          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 3  | 1780 | Harmen               | Vaerwark, te          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Jan                  | Valkenburg            |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Geertien ter Woert          |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Jan                  | Valkenburg            |           | e.v. Geertien te Woerd                            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Jenneken             | Valkenburg            |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Hend. Zieverdink            |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Jenneken             | Valkenburgh           |           | e.v. Hendrik Zieverdink                           |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Garrit               | Varbrinck             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Juliana Elisabet Ch. | Vatebender            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Agneta Sibilla E.J.  | Vatebender            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Gerharda Bernardina  | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | J.E.C.               | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | A.S.                 | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | E.J.                 | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | G.B.                 | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | G., mr.              | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | mr.                  | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Juliana Elsabet Ch.  | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Agneta Sibilla       | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Eustatia Johanna     | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Gerharda Bernardina  | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 |                      | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Eibergen                                  |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | J.E.C.               | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | A.S.                 | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | E.J.                 | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 20 | 7  | 1779 | G.B.                 | Vatebender            |           | voogdij Geesteren                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                  | Veelej, te            |           | voogdij Beltrum                                   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                  | Veelen, te            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Engbert              | Veen, van der         |           | e.v. Frouke Hendriks                              |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Egbert               | Veen, van der         |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Frouke Hendriks            |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 | Egbert               | Veen, van der         |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Frouke Hendriks           |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien              | Velde                 |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hendrik Smit op Scherveld |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 24 | 10 | 1778 | Aaltien              | Velde, te             |           | weduwe Jan Voeland                                |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien              | Velde, te             |           | e.v. Hendrik Smit                                 |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltjen              | Velde, te             |           | e.v. Hendrik Smits                                |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Aaltjen              | Velde, te             |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Hendrik Smits             |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 |                      | Veldgoote, de         | Lintvelde |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Mechtelt             | Veldink               |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Jan Hend.            | Veldink               |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Harmina Geerdink           |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                      | Velthuis              |           | voogdij Geesteren; het goed                       |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 21 | 10 | 1780 |                      | Velthuis              |           | het goed  |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Jan, Scholte         | Velthuis, te          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Grietjen             | Velthuis, te          |           | e.v. Jan Harmelink                                |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 |                      | Veltkamp, den         | Malle     |   |



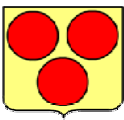
| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam        | naam                               | plaats      | opmerkingen                                 |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      | Mallem      |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      | Eibergen    |   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 7  | 1778 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      | Mallem      | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      | Eibergen    | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 |                 | Veltkamp, den                      |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Veltmans kaverstede, de            | Mallem      |   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 |                 | Vennekamp, den                     | Holterhoek  |   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Margarheta      | Verwoolt                           |             | e.v. Claas Geverink                         |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                 | Vesserie of den Graven, de         |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 13 | 12 | 1780 |                 | Vestenisse, het huis               | Eibergen    | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 13 | 11 | 1780 |                 | Vesters kamp, den                  |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 |                 | Vette Mathe, de                    |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 6  | 11 | 1780 |                 | Vette Mathe, de                    | Noordijk    | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Baerend         | Veurtien, Busschers off            |             | e.v. Jenneken Herdink                       |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 |                 | Veurties plaatsjen, het            |             | voogdij Neede                               |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 |                 | Veurtig Plaatsjen, het             | Noordijk    |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 |                 | Veurtjes Kamp, den                 | Noordijk    |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 24 | 11 | 1778 | Johan           | Vijg tot de Snor en Appelburg      |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 10 | 12 | 1779 | Paul Reinier    | Vinceler, van                      |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Janna           | Vocht, te                          |             | e.v. Garrit J. Te Loeke                     |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Janna           | Vocht, te                          |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Garrit J. Te Loeke    |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 24 | 10 | 1778 | Jan             | Voeland                            |             | o.l. e.v. Aaltien te Velde                  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Gerhard, mr.    | Voet                               |             | e.v. Geertruid van der Sluis                |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 27 | 5  | 1780 | Gerhard, dor.   | Voet                               |             | e.v. Geertruid van der Sluis                |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Gerhard         | Voet                               |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 10 | 4  | 1781 | Janna           | Vogt, te                           |             | e.v. Gerrit J. te Loeke                     |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 31 | 3  | 1781 |                 | Vogts land                         | Avest       |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Anna Margaretha | Volmeijer                          |             | e.v. Jan Smijs                              |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Otto            | Volmer                             | Winterswijk |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hendrica        | Volmer                             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Otto            | Volmer                             |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hendrica        | Volmer                             |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                 | Vonder                             |             | het Bouhuijs V.                             |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                 | Vonder mathe, de                   | Gelselaar   | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                 | Vondermate, de                     | Geesteren   |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Jurrien         | Voors                              |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Jurrien         | Voors                              |             | voogdij Geesteren                           |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                 | Voorst                             |             | de erven V.                                 |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                 | Voorst                             |             | voogdij Geesteren; de erven V.              |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 |                 | Voortjen, het                      | Noordijk    | plaatsjen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 | Derk            | Voortman                           |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Jan Willem      | Vosseberg                          |             | e.v. Bene Knippe                            |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 11 | 5  | 1779 | Jan Willem      | Vosseberg                          |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Bene Knippe           |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 25 | 7  | 1780 |                 | Vrakkink, Olde                     | Beltrum     | het erve                                    |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Derk            | Vrend                              |             | o.l. e.v. Janna Laarberg                    |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Derk            | Vrend                              |             | o.l. e.v. Janna Laarbergh                   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Derk            | Vrend                              |             | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Janna Laarberg |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Derk            | Vrend                              |             | voogdij Geesteren; o.l. e.v. Janna Laarberg |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 | Derk            | Vrend                              |             | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Janna Laarberg     |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Henderiens      | Vrendjes                           |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 | Hend.           | Vrentjes                           |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 |                 | Vrugt, de                          | Gelselaar   | hooiland                                    |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 |                 | Vrugte, de                         | Beltrum     | plaatsjen                                   |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 |                 | Vrugte, de                         |             | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 |                 | Vrugte, de                         | Beltrum     | voogdij Beltrum; plaatsjen                  |
| orab | 428 | 14  |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 |                 | Vrugte, het Zweeersplaatsjen of de | Beltrum     | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Jan Hendrik     | Vrugte, te                         |             | e.v. Maria Luink                            |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 18 | 9  | 1780 | Jan Hend.       | Vrugte, te                         |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Maria Lurink          |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                 | Vrugtinge                          | Rekken      | of. de Hegge                                |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Johanna         | Vunderink                          | Borculo     | e.v. Johannes Prior                         |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Jan             | Vunderink                          |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Janna Koelmans       |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Bartelt         | Vunderink                          |             | voogdij Eibergen                            |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Aaltien         | Vunderink                          |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Willem te Biesbeek   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 18 | 7  | 1780 | Johanna         | Vunderink                          |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Prior           |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 28 | 5  | 1779 | Jan             | Vunderink                          |             | e.v. Janna Koelmans                         |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Bartelt         | Vunderink                          |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Aaltien         | Vunderink                          |             | e.v. Willem te Biesbeek                     |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                 | Vunderink Maat, de                 |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Derk            | Vuurhaar, te                       |             | e.v. Aaltien ten Brinke                     |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Berent          | Vuurhaar, te                       |             | e.v. Jenneken te Vuurhaar                   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Jenneken        | Vuurhaar, te                       |             | e.v. Berent te V.                           |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 20 | 10 | 1778 | Derk            | Vuurhaar, te                       |             | voogdij Neede; e.v. Aaltien ten Brinke      |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | Garrit          | Waanders                           |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 15  |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 | Gerrit          | Waanders                           |             | voogdij Beltrum                             |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Jan             | Waard, de                          |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                 | Waard, den                         | Neede       | hooiland                                    |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam            | naam                                | plaats    | opmerkingen   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Henders             | Waarlink                            |           | voogdij Eibergen; weduwe Berent Ter Maet                        |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |                     | Waerd, den                          | Neede     | voogdij Neede; hooilandje                                       |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 30 | 5  | 1780 | Henders             | Waarlink                            |           | weduwe Baerent ter Maet   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Walien                              |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Walien                              |           | voogdij Beltrum   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Mechtelt            | Walijen                             |           | e.v. Enno Wiersma   |
| orab | 428 | 16  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Magtelt             | Walijen                             |           | weduwe Willem Walijen   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Willem              | Walijen                             |           | o.l. e.v. Magtelt Walijen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Geertruid           | Walijen                             |           | weduwe Abraham Paschen  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hendrik             | Walijen Willems                     |           |   |
|      |     |     |     |    |    |      | Adolph Warner Carel |                                     |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | W. baron            | Walvaart etc., van Palland heer van |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Derk                | Wannink                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Derk                | Wannink                             |           | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Engbert             | Wanninkhof                          |           | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 11 | 3  | 1780 | Harmina             | Wanninkhoff                         |           | e.v. Jan te Rae   |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Harmina             | Wanninkhoff                         |           | e.v. Jan te Ra  |
| orab | 428 | 17  |     | 5  | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien             | Wanninkhoff                         |           | e.v. Hend. Olthoff  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Goossen             | Wanninkhoff                         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Derk                | Wanninkhoff                         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Engbert             | Wanninkhoff                         |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 |                     | Wanninkhoff                         |           | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Berent              | Wansink                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Jan                 | Wansink                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | Jan                 | Wansink                             |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Berent              | Wansink                             |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 |                     | Warfs gaarden , den                 | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Berent              | Warnsink                            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Berent              | Warnsink                            |           | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 |                     | Waterdijk, den                      | Lintvelde | plaatsjen   |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 23 | 6  | 1781 |                     | Waterdijk, den                      | Lintvelde | voogdij Beltrum; plaatsjen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 18  |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Watterse Mathe, de                  | Gelselaar |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                 | Weddelink                           |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 19 | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik             | Weddelink                           |           | o.l. e.v. Geertien ten Bosch                                    |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 11 | 10 | 1779 | Hendrik             | Weddelink                           |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Gradus              | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Evert Jan           | Weeme, ter                          |           | e.v.v. Aaltien Honhoff  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Eva                 | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Gradus              | Weeme, ter                          |           | e.v. Johanna Geertruid Abbink                                   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Hend.               | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Garrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           | e.v. Maria van Hummel   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 29 | 3  | 1781 | Garrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Grietjen            | Weeme, ter                          |           | e.v. Goossen Leppink  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Garrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Gerardina           | Weeme, ter                          |           | e.v. Hermanus Bouwmeester                                       |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Hendricus           | Weeme, ter                          | Eibergen  | burgemeester der stad E.  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 28 | 1  | 1779 | Hend.               | Weeme, ter                          |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | G.                  | Weeme, ter                          |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Evert Jan           | Weeme, Ter                          |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Aaltien Honhoff                          |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Eva                 | Weeme, Ter                          |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Garrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Maria van Hummel                         |
| orab | 428 | 1   |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | G., weduwe          | Weeme, Ter                          |           | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Gerrit              | Weeme, ter                          |           | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 25 | 4  | 1781 | Grietjen            | Weeme, ter                          |           | voogdij Neede; e.v. Gozen Leppink                               |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 |                     | Weemer Erve, het                    | Neede     |   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 |                     | Weerbeke, de                        | Lintvelde | het goed  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 30 | 12 | 1778 |                     | Weerbeke, de                        | Lintvelde | voogdij Beltrum; het goed                                       |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 18 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                 | Weerd, de                           |           | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Weerkamp                            |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Weerkamp, het                       | Eibergen  | plaatsjen   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                     | Weerkamp, het                       | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Weernink                            |           | e.v. Aaltien Kuipers  |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                 | Weernink op de Kuipersplaats        |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Aaltien Kuipers                         |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                     | Weersbree, de                       |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 2   |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 |                     | Welle, de                           | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                     | Welle, de                           | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 2  | 10 | 1780 |                     | Wellerse Mathe, de                  | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren   |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | L.                  | Welmers                             |           | o.l. e.v. Maria van Meghen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | W., mr.             | Welmers                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | Hend. Arnold, mr.   | Welmers                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | H.A., mr.           | Welmers                             |           | auditeur militair   |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 26 | 4  | 1780 | W., mr.             | Welmers                             |           |   |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Lambert, mr.        | Welmers                             |           | o.l. e.v. Maria van Meghen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | W., mr.             | Welmers                             |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 9  | 9  | 1779 | Hend. Arnold, mr.   | Welmers                             |           | voogdij Eibergen  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Gradus              | Weme, Ter                           |           | voogdij Eibergen; ook: Ter Weeme; e.v. Johanna Geertruid Abbink |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Hend.               | Weme, ter                           |           | voogdij Eibergen  |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam             | naam                    | plaats    | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 |                      | Wemer erve, het         |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                      | Wemer Mathe, de         | Eibergen  |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                      | Wemer mathe, de         | Eibergen  | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Willem               | Wennekers               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 20 | 12 | 1779 | Willem               | Wennekers               |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Gerrit               | Wennink                 |           | e.v. Hendrika Lefferink                                |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit Jan           | Wennink                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Berent Hendrik       | Wennink                 |           | e.v. Geertruid Rouwkamp                                |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Jan                  | Wennink                 |           | e.v. Berendina Bruggers                                |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Gerrit Jan           | Wennink                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 3   |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Berent Hendrik       | Wennink                 | Eibergen  | gemeensman   |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 2  | 11 | 1778 | G.J.                 | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 28 | 1  | 1779 | B.H.                 | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 1  | 2  | 1779 | Garrit               | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hendrica Lesserink              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 | Berent Hend.         | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 14 | 6  | 1780 | Jan                  | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 2  | 12 | 1780 | G.J.                 | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | G.J.                 | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 11 | 5  | 1780 | Garrit Jan           | Wennink                 |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Maria                | Wenninkmeule            |           | e.v. Berent Boumeester jr.                             |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Jan                  | Wenninkmeule            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Maria                | Wenninkmeule, te        |           | e.v. Harmen Mengerink                                  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 16 | 11 | 1780 | Maria                | Wenninkmole             |           | e.v. Berent Boumeester                                 |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 21 | 9  | 1780 | Maria                | Wenninkmole             |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. B. Boumeesters jr.              |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 26 | 5  | 1780 | Berend               | Wensink                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | W.G., weduwe         | Wensink                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 2  | 1781 | weduwe               | Wensink                 |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Wensink mate, de        | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                      | Wensink, den            | Geesteren |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 |                      | Wensink, den            | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Wensinks kavenstede, de |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Wensinks maat           |           | of: de Bouhuijs  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                      | Wensinks mathe, de      | Gelselaar |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wepse, de               | Noordijk  | erve en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wepse, de               |           | voogdij Neede; erve                                    |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Christijan           | Wepsen                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 5  | 6  | 1772 | Egbert Dina          | Wepsen                  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien              | Wepsen                  |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Aaltien              | Wepsen                  |           | e.v. Ijan Mengerink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wepsen Mathe, de        | Noordijk  |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wepsen plaatze, de      |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wepser mate, de         |           | voogdij Neede; weide                                   |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wesschervoord, den      | Avest     | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 16 | 5  | 1780 |                      | Wesschevoort, den       | Avest     |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Tonis                | Wesselink               |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 4   |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Tonis                | Wesselink               |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Jan                  | Wessels                 |           | gerigts bode   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 23 | 3  | 1780 | Jan                  | Wessels                 |           | gerigtsbode  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Willem               | Wessels                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 19 | 2  | 1781 | Jan                  | Wessels                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Henders              | Wesselshuis, toe        |           | e.v. Garrit Daven                                      |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Henders              | Wesselshuis, toe        |           | e.v. Gerrit Daven                                      |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 24 | 3  | 1781 | Henders              | Wesselshuis, toe        |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 17 | 5  | 1781 | Henders              | Wesselshuis, toe        |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Garrit Daven                   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Christiaan           | Wesslen                 |           | e.v. Aaltien Lammers                                   |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 | Jan                  | Wesslen, Mengerink off  |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 5   |     | 16 | 11 | 1778 | C., mr.              | Westenberg              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Bernh.               | Westenberg              | Geesteren | predikant te G.  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | C.H., mr.            | Westenberg              | Lochem    | landschrijver des scholtampts L.                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Anna Sophia Marg.    | Westenberg              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Gerhardus            | Westenberg              | Deventer  | medicinae doctor tot D.; e.v. Francina Cornelia Dapper |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Daniel               | Westenberg              | Delden    | predikant tot D.; e.v. Johanna Smit                    |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Rudolph Wessel E.    | Westenberg              | Zwolle    | apotheker tot Z.                                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Zwanida Gesina       | Westenberg              |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Henrica Catharina    | Westenberg              |           | e.v. Lucas Grol  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Bernardus            | Westenberg              | Lochem    | predikant te L.; e.v. Mechtelda ten Cate               |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 12 | 6  | 1781 | Bernh.               | Westenberg              | Geesteren | voogdij Geesteren; predikant te G.                     |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | A.S.M.               | Westenberg              |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | Statius Reinier, mr. | Westenberg              |           | e.v. A.A. Olmius                                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 20 | 4  | 1781 | S.R.                 | Westenberg              |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 3  | 11 | 1779 | A.J.M.               | Westenbergh             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Harmanna             | Westenbergh             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 | Harmanna             | Westenbergh             |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 |                      | Westrik                 |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 11 | 1779 | D.J.                 | Westrik                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 6   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | D.                   | Westrik                 |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | D.                   | Westrik                 |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 18 | 12 | 1779 | D.                   | Westrik                 |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 13 | 11 | 1778 | G.J.                 | Weunink                 |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 30 | 3  | 1779 | Jan                  | Wevers                  |           |  |



| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam              | naam                      | plaats      | opmerkingen   |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|---|
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Henders               | Wevers                    |             | e.v. Jan Bennink                                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Berent Hendrik        | Wevers                    |             | o.l. e.v. Aaltien te Ruwenhorst                       |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Berent Hendrik        | Wevers                    |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | B.H.                  | Wevers                    |             | voogdij Neede; o.l. e.v. Aaltien Ruwenhorst           |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                   | Wevers, Bennink op        |             | e.v. Henders Wevers                                   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 21 | 5  | 1779 | Jan                   | Wevers, Bennink op        |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                       | Wheersbreë, de            | Mallem      |   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 |                       | Wheersbreë, de            | Mallem      | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |                       | Wibbelink                 |             | het erve  |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Derk                  | Wichers                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Derk                  | Wichers                   |             | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk                  | Wicherts                  |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 7   |     | 15 | 5  | 1781 | Derk                  | Wicherts                  |             | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Simeon                | Wichgel                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 29 | 9  | 1778 | Simon                 | Wichgel                   |             | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Dersken               | Wielakker                 |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan H. Jansen                   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Garrit                | Wielakker                 |             | voogdij Beltrum                                       |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Dersken               | Wielakker                 |             | voogdij Beltrum                                       |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 | Margareta Engelberta  | Wielink                   |             | voogdij Beltrum; weduwe Crookeeus                     |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 |                       | Wiers bree, de            | Eibergen    | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Enno                  | Wiersma                   |             | e.v. Mechtelt Walijen                                 |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Simeon                | Wijchgel                  |             | theologica studiosus                                  |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Lodewijk              | Wijchgel                  |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 9  | 9  | 1780 | Derresken             | Wijlakker                 |             | e.v. Jan H. Jansen                                    |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                       | Wijgerink                 |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                       | Wijgerink                 |             | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 | Aarne                 | Wijgers                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 8   |     | 19 | 6  | 1780 | Bernadus              | Wijgerink                 |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Simion                | Wijghel                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Lodewijk              | Wijghel                   | Deurne      | drost der heerlijkheid D.; e.v. Maria Magdalena Avink |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Simeon                | Wijghel                   |             | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 9  | 11 | 1778 | Lodewijk              | Wijghel                   |             | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Maria Magdalena Avink         |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Bruno                 | Wijgink                   | Eibergen    | meester chirurgijn                                    |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Bruno                 | Wijgink                   |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Derk baron            | Wijk tot den Dam, van der |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 |                       | Wijk, van der             |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 31 | 3  | 1780 | Geertruit             | Wijk, van der             |             | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 9  | 1778 |                       | Wijk, van der             |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Dersken               | Wijlakker                 |             | e.v. Jan H. Jansen                                    |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 24 | 7  | 1778 | Garrit                | Wijlakker                 |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                       | Wildaalt, de              |             | voogdij Geesteren; weide                              |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 11 | 6  | 1781 | Geertruid             | Wilders                   |             | e.v. Jan Geverink                                     |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 6  | 1  | 1781 |                       | Wille, de                 | Eibergen    | een hoff  |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     |    |    | 1781 |                       | Willems Kamp, den         |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 17 | 7  | 1780 | Hendrik               | Willems, Walijen          |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 25 | 10 | 1780 | Willem                | Willemsz Niesink          |             | e.v. Jenneken te Ruwenhorst                           |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                       | Willink                   | Winterswijk |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Willem                | Willink                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 7  | 3  | 1780 | Hend.                 | Willink                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 | Lambert Willem        | Willink                   |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 9   |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 | Margaretha Engelberta | Willink                   |             | weduwe Jacobus C. Crookeeus                           |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 2  | 6  | 1781 | Judith                | Willink                   |             | e.v. T.H. Neuber                                      |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 |                       | Willink                   | Winterswijk | voogdij Geesteren                                     |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 | Lambert Willem        | Willink                   |             | voogdij Beltrum                                       |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | Henrij                | Willink Jurriaans         |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 13 | 2  | 1781 | H.                    | Willink Jurriaans         |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 24 | 4  | 1781 |                       | Willmskamp, den           | Rekken      |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Berent                | Winkel, te                |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Elisabeth             | Winkel, te                |             | e.v. Hendricus Woerst                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Geertien              | Winkel, te                |             | e.v. Harmen Ter Maedt                                 |
| orab | 428 | 10  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Berent                | Winkel, te                |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Elisabeth             | Winkel, te                |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Hendricus Woerst               |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 24 | 7  | 1780 | Geesken               | Winkel, te                |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Harmen ter Maedt               |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 |                       | Winkelmans                |             | voogdij Beltrum                                       |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 17 | 6  | 1779 | Berend                | Winoldi                   |             | e.v. Theodora Leemhorst                               |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Derk                  | Wissink                   |             | e.v. Maria Hassink                                    |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 25 | 5  | 1780 | Warner                | Wissink                   |             | scholte; e.v. Jenneken Merink                         |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 7  | 11 | 1778 |                       | Witdaald, de              |             |   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Judit                 | Witte                     |             | e.v. Harmen B. Hartogh                                |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 18 | 10 | 1780 | Judit                 | Witte                     |             | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 3  | 1781 | Albert                | Witte, de                 |             | voogdij Neede   |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 3  | 1781 |                       | Witte, Essens tans de     | Brammelo    | voogdij Neede; het goed                               |
| orab | 428 | 11  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |                       | Woelderink                |             | voogdij Neede; of: Wolberink                          |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Geertien              | Woerd, te                 |             | e.v. Jan Valkenburg                                   |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Hendricus             | Woerst                    |             | e.v. Elisabeth te Winkel                              |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 5  | 1780 | Hendricus             | Woerst                    |             | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Elisabeth te Winkel            |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 28 | 3  | 1781 |                       | Woert, den                | Rekken      | voogdij Eibergen                                      |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 14 | 7  | 1778 | Geertien              | Woert, te                 |             | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jan Valkenburg                  |





| arch | inv | blz | tot | dd | mm | jijj | voornaam  | naam                               | plaats    | opmerkingen  |
|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 18 | 3  | 1779 |           | Woeste Velthaar, de                |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |           | Woestenberg, den                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Janna     | Wolberink                          |           | e.v. Arend te Braak                                    |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |           | Wolberink                          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 4  | 11 | 1779 | Janna     | Wolberink                          |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Arent Braak                     |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 27 | 10 | 1779 | Daniel    | Wolf                               |           | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | Garrit    | Wolterink                          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 12  |     | 5  | 5  | 1779 | G.        | Wolterink                          |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Gerrit    | Wolters                            |           | e.v. Grietjen Hilhorst                                 |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 30 | 10 | 1780 | Henders   | Wolters                            |           | o.l. e.v. Arend Lubberdink                             |
| orab | 428 | 13  |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 | Garrit    | Wolters                            |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Grietjen Hilhorst              |
|      |     |     |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 |           | Wolters plaatsjen, het             | Gelselaar |  |
|      |     |     |     | 29 | 8  | 1780 |           | Wolters, het                       | Gelselaar | voogdij Geesteren; plaatsjen                           |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Elisabeth | Wooldink                           |           | e.v. Jan Holtmate                                      |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Elisabet  | Wooldink                           |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jan Holtmate                   |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Garrit    | Wooldink, Hamerstein op            |           | e.v. Berentien Lonneman                                |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 5  | 9  | 1778 | Gerrit    | Wooldink, Hamersteine op           |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Berentien Lonneman             |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Johanna   | Wormgoor                           |           | e.v. Garrit Wunnekers                                  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geertjen  | Wormgoor                           |           | e.v. Jannes Rengerink                                  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |           | Wormgoor                           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |           | Wormgoor                           |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jannes    | Wormgoor, Rengerink op             |           | e.v. Geertjen Wormgoor                                 |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Jannes    | Wormgoor, Rengerink op             |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Geertjen Rengerink op Wormgoor |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 26 | 4  | 1781 | Geertjen  | Wormgoor, Rengerink op             |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Jannes R.o. W.                 |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Arent     | Wormmeesters                       |           | e.v. Elisabeth Bouwmeester                             |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 25 | 6  | 1781 | Arent     | Wormmeesters                       |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Elisabeth Bouwmeesters          |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit    | Wunnekers                          |           | off Jakers; e.v. Johanna Wormgoor                      |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 7  | 7  | 1779 | Garrit    | Wunnekers off Jakers               |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 12 | 5  | 1780 |           | Wuusten berg, den                  |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Jan       | Zaaltink                           |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 2  | 5  | 1780 | Jan       | Zaaltink                           |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 25  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |           | Zand Breë, de                      | Rekken    |  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 28 | 8  | 1778 |           | Zandbreë, de                       | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen                                       |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 21 | 6  | 1780 | Henders   | Ziebink                            |           | voogdij Eibergen; e.v. Jan Koelman                     |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Jan       | Ziel                               |           | e.v. Trientjen ten Brummeler                           |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 29 | 5  | 1781 | Jan       | Ziel                               |           | voogdij Geesteren; e.v. Trientjen ten Brummeler        |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Hendrik   | Zieverdink                         |           | e.v. Jenneken Valkenburgh                              |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 |           | Zieverdink                         | Lintvelde | erve en goed   |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 18 | 8  | 1778 | Hend.     | Zieverdink                         |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Jenneken Valkenburg              |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 26 | 2  | 1781 |           | Zieverdink                         | Lintvelde | voogdij Beltrum; het erve                              |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 |           | Zledinkrott, het                   |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 17 | 8  | 1778 | Willemina | Zoerink                            |           | e.v. Albert Mullerink                                  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 30 | 4  | 1779 |           | Zweep, de                          |           | stuk land  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Kune      | Zweers                             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hendrik   | Zweers                             |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 29 | 5  | 1779 | Hend.     | Zweers                             |           | voogdij Neede  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 10 | 10 | 1778 | Kune      | Zweers                             |           | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 | Reinders  | Zweers                             |           | voogdij Beltrum; e.v. Janna Hones                      |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 24 | 4  | 1779 |           | Zweers plaatsjen                   | Beltrum   |  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 31 | 5  | 1781 |           | Zweers plaatsjen of De Vrugte, het | Beltrum   | voogdij Beltrum  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 26 | 10 | 1778 | Hendrik   | Zwerink                            |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 26  |     | 9  | 8  | 1781 | Jan       | Zwikkelaar                         |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 27  |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | Jan       | Zwikkeler                          |           |  |
| orab | 428 | 27  |     | 21 | 1  | 1779 | Jan       | Zwikkereel                         |           | voogdij Geesteren                                      |
| orab | 428 | 27  |     | 20 | 7  | 1778 |           | Zwilske, de                        | Rekken    | voogdij Eibergen; bouwland                             |
| orab | 428 | 27  |     | 29 | 6  | 1820 |           |                                    | Eibergen  | tussen 105 en 106, brief                               |